

Luk Osirizir Akar Aghuim

O Luk Akar faragha zuim

Luk Osirizir Akar Aghuimın akinafarımın aven, e İesusın garıma, a İsraelian gumazamizıba ua me inıgha, egha Kantrin İgharazıbar Gumazamizıba, uaghan me ini. İesus faragha uan ingangarım damuasa, kamaghın gumazamizıbav mıgei, “God Akar Aghuim onganarazıbagh amir gumazamizıbav kınasa na misevegha, bore m nan dapanım ginge, kamaghın amızı, Ekıamın Duam nan iti.” (Nı Luk 4:18ın gan.) Ezi bar guızbangıra, akınafarır kamın Luk İesus geghara ghaze, a gumazamizır osımtızır avırıba aterıbar apanguvıgha deravıra me gamı.

Bızır İesus amıba, da an adarazıgh amıma, me bar a gakonge. Dughıar Maria a batezımın, gumazamizıba bar akonge. (Nı Luk 1:42-48 ko 2:10ın gan.) Egha ghua akınafarım gıvazı naghın tuzı, İesus Godın Nguıbamın ghuavanabozıma, gumazamizıba bar akuegha mamaghıra iti. (Nı Luk 24:52ın gan.)

İesusın ikırımırımın bızır avırıba, Luk uabıra dagh egharı. Bızır kaba, da akınafarır ıgharazıtamın itır puvatı. Luk uabıra, İesus nguazımın izezır bızır avırır otıvizıbagh egharı. Luk uabıra, a İesusın akar ısın zuır kam gegharı, a kamakın: Gumazır mam osımtızım tuavımın a bato, ezi Samarian gumazım an akura. Ezi akar ısın zuır

igharazim, Luk a geghari, otarim afeziam ategha ghua tintinibar aruigha gın uamategha ize. Egha Luk Iesusın akar ısın zuir mabanang uaghan dagh eghari. Egha Luk uabıra, bizir Sakius batozim geghari, kar gumazir dagıaba isim.

Bizir maba Luk akar avırıba dar iti, dar kara: God ko mikımvıra ikiamın arazim, ko Godın Duamın ingangarım, ko God gumazamizıbar arazır kuraba gın amadır arazim. Egha Luk uaghan amızıba ingarızır bizıbar akar avırıba da iti.

Lukın akaba, da akınafarır kamra itir puvati. Luk uaghan akınafarır igharazim osiri, e a dıbora ghaze, Aposelbar Ingangarıbar Akınafarım. E fo, Iesus Godın Nguıbamın ghuavanabogha gıvazıma, Aposelba bizir avırıbagh ami. Ezi akınafarır kamın aven, Luk aposelba amızır bizıbar eghaghanım osiri.

Luk osirızır akar faragha zuım

(Sapta 1:1-4)

¹⁻⁴ Gumazır aruam, Tıofilus, nı fo, gumazamızır avırıba God en tongın amızır bizıbar ganıgha, dar gun osırasava ami. E uarı uan damazıbar ganızır gumazamızıbar akam baraki. Me faragha Godın akamın ingangarır gumazamızıbar otıvıgha, an akam akurı. Kamaghın amızı, kı uaghan akar kam osırıgh nı bagh anemangasa. Egha kı deraghavıra dar mıngarıbagh foghasa ingara ghua dagh foghava, nı bagha bar deravırıma da osiri.

1:1-4: Jon 15:27; Aposel 1:1; 11:4; 15:28; Hıbru 2:3; 1 Pıta 5:1; 1 Jon 1:1

Ni dar gan fogh suam, bizir ni oraghizir kaba da guizin biziba.

Jon Gumamaziba Ruer Gumazimın amebam a batezir dughiam ko Maria Iesus batezir dughiamın miğirigiam

(Sapta 1:5--2:52)

Ensel Sekaraian miğia ghaze, Jon otogham

⁵ Dughiar kamın Herot Judian atrivimın itima, Godin ofa gamir gumazir mamın ziam Sekaraia, an Abiyan adarazir gumazir mam. Ezi an amuim Elisabet, a Aronın ovavim.

⁶ Aning bar deraghavira Godin Akar Gavgaviba ko bizir a damuasa e mikemeziba, aning dar gin zui. Ezi God aningın garima, aning an damazimın bar dera.

⁷ Elisabet furabar iti, kamaghın amizi aning boriba puvatigha, dughiar ruarim pura ikia ghua bar ghuri.

⁸ Ezi dughiar mamın ofa gamir gumaziba ingarima, Sekaraia uaghan ofa gamir gumazimın min Godin damazimın ingari.

⁹ Ezi me Godin Dipenimın ofa gamir gumazibar arazibar gintigha, gumazim amisivasa me dagiaba akuri. Ezi God Sekaraia amisefe. Eghti

1:5: 1 Sto 24:10 **1:5:** 1 Eghaghaniba 24:10 **1:6:** Stt 17:1, 1 Kin 9:4, Ap 23:1, Fl 3:6 **1:6:** Jenesis 17:1; 1 Atriviba 9:4; Aposel 23:1; Filipai 3:6 **1:8:** 1 Sto 24:19, 2 Sto 8:14, 31:2 **1:8:** 1 Eghaghaniba 24:19; 2 Eghaghaniba 8:14; 31:2 **1:9:** Kis 30:7-8, 1 Sml 2:28, 2 Sto 29:11 **1:9:** Ua Me Ini 30:7-8; 1 Samuel 2:28; 2 Eghaghaniba 29:11

Sekaraia Godin Dipenimin aven mangi migharir mughuriar aghuim zuim dapongam.*

¹⁰ Ezi migharir mughuriar aghuim zuim dapongamin dughiam otozima, gumazamizir Godin ziam feba, Godin Dipenimin miriamin uari akuvagha God ko migei.

¹¹ Ezi Ekiamin Ensel a batogha, pauran mughuriar aghuim tuamin ofa gamir dakozimin agharir guvimin amadaghan tughav iti.

¹² Ezi Sekaraia an apigha digavir kuram gamigha bar atiatingi.

¹³ Ezi ensel kamaghin a migei, "Sekaraia, ni ati-atingan marki, ni God ko mikemezir migirigiam, God a baraki. Ezi nin amuim Elisabet ni bagh otarim bategham. Eghti ni ziar kam, Jon a datigh.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Egh ni bar akuegh navir amirizimin iki. Eghti a Godin damazimin ziar ekiam iniam, kamaghin amizi gumazamizir aviriba an otoghamin dughiamin bar akuegham. Eghti a wain ko dipar onganibar aman kogham. A uan amebamin navir averiamin aven ikivira ikiti, Godin Duam bar a gizivagham.

¹⁶ Egh a uam Israelin gumazamizir aviriba inigh, men Ekiam God bagh mangam.

* **1:9:** Kar men arazim, God gumazim uan ingangarim bagh anemisivasa, me ikararer kam gami. Ikararer kam a Satun ikararer biziba iniasa ikararem in amir puvati. **1:10:** Wkp 16:17, MAA 8:3-4 **1:10:** Ofa Gami 16:17; Akar Mogomem 8:3-4 **1:12:** Het 6:22, Dan 10:8, Lu 1:29, Ap 10:4 **1:12:** Gumazir Dapaniba 6:22; Daniel 10:8; Luk 1:29; Aposel 10:4 **1:14-15:** Diboboniba 6:3; Gumazir Dapaniba 13:4; Jeremaia 1:5; Galesia 1:15 **1:16:** Mal 4:5-6 **1:16:** Malakai 4:5-6

17 Eghti Elaijan itir Godin Duam ko gavgavir kamra Jonin ikiti, a Ekiamin faragh mangiva, afeziabar amuti me ua uan boribagh ifueghiva, akiriba ragha God gasaraziba ua me damuti, me ua nighnizir aghuibar gumazamizibar amuva, egh gumazamizibav kimtima me uari akirighasi, egh Ekiam bagh mizuam ikiam.”

18 Ezi Sekaraia enselin azara, “Ki ghurizi, nan amuim uaghan ghurigha gifa. Kamaghin amizi, ki manmaghin guizbangira bizir kam gifogham?”

19 Ezi ensel an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki Gabriel. Ki Godin damazimin tughav iti. God uabi na amadazima, ki akar aghuir kamin ni mikimasa ize.

20 Ni nan akaba baregha nighnizir gavgavim dar itir puvati. Bizir kam bangin ni mikiman kogh mamaghira ikiti, bizir kaba otivamin dughiam otogham.”

21 Ensel Sekaraia migeima, gumazamiziba azenan ikia Sekaraia mizua ghuav amiragha pura nighnisi, manmaghin amizima, a dughiar ruarimin Godin Dipenimin aven iti?

22 Ezi an azenan otogha, me mikiman asaghasaki. Ezi me fo, a ti Godin Dipenimin aven irebamin min bizitamini gani. Egha an akamin me migeir puvatigha dafaribara me migei.

23 Ezi an ingangarir dughiam givazima, a uan nguibamin ghu.

1:17: Mal 3:1, 4:5-6, Mt 11:14, 17:11-13, Mk 9:12 **1:17:** Malakai 3:1; 4:5-6; Matyu 11:14; 17:11-13; Mak 9:12 **1:18:** Stt 18:11
1:18: Jenesis 18:11 **1:19:** Dan 8:16, 9:21, Mt 18:10, Hi 1:14
1:19: Daniel 8:16; 9:21; Matyu 18:10; Hibru 1:14 **1:20:** Ese 3:26, 24:27, Lu 1:45 **1:20:** Esekiel 3:26; 24:27; Luk 1:45 **1:23:** 1 Sto 9:25 **1:23:** 1 Eghaghaniba 9:25

24 Dughiar maba ghua givazima, an amuim Elisabet navim ada 5plan iakinibar uabi modo.

25 Egha a kamaghin migei, “Ekiam na bagha bizir kam gami. A nan apangkuvigha nan aghumsizim gumazamizibar damazimin anedangi.”

Ensel Maria bagha akam inigha zui

26 Elisabetin navir adasem 6plan iakinimin otozima, God ensel Gebriel Nasaretin anemada, kar Galilin Distrighin aven itir nguibar ekiam.

27 Ezi ensel ghua, guivir igiar gumazitam koma akuizir puvatizim bato, an ziam Maria, me gumazim Josepin ikiasa a ginaba. Josep, an Atrivim Devitin ovavimra.

28 Ensel a bagha ghua kamaghin a migei, “Dughiar aghuarim Maria. Ekiam ni gifongegha deravira ni gamua egha ni ko iti.”

29 Ezi Maria an akam baregha digavir kuram gamigha pura nighnisi, “Kar akar manmaghin amizim?”

30 Ezi ensel kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Maria, ni atiatingan marki, God bar ni gifuegha ni ko iti.

31 Ni oragh, ni navim asegh otarim bateghiva, ziar kam Iesus, a datigh.

1:25: Stt 30:23, Ais 4:1, 54:1, 54:4 **1:25:** Jenesis 30:23; Aisaia 4:1; 54:1; 54:4 **1:27:** Mt 1:18, Lu 2:5 **1:27:** Matyu 1:18; Luk 2:5
1:28: Het 6:12, Dan 9:23, 10:19 **1:28:** Gumazir Dapaniba 6:12; Daniel 9:23; 10:19 **1:31:** Ais 7:14, Mt 1:21, Lu 2:21 **1:31:** Aisaia 7:14; Matyu 1:21; Luk 2:21

³² A ziar ekiam ikiti, me suam, kar Godin Bar Pin Itimin otarim. Eghti God a damighti, a uan ovavim, Atrivim Devitin min ikiam.

³³ Eghti a Jekopin adarazir atrivimin ikivira ikiam. Eghti a Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiar kam givaghan kogham.”

³⁴ Ezi Maria kamaghin enselin azara, “Ki guivir igiar patamin itir puvatizim. Ezi bizir kam manmaghin na batogham?”

³⁵ Ezi ensel an akam ikaragha kamaghin migei, “Godin Duam ni bagh izeghti Godin Bar Pin Itimin gavgavim ni avaragham. Eghti borim Godin damazimin zueghti me Godin Otarim a darigham.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Bizitam Godin aven kozir puvati. Nin anabam Elisabet, a ghuri, egha a uaghan navim adai. Me ghaze, a navim asangan kogham, ezi an navir adasem datirighin iakinir 6plan tu.”

³⁸ Ezi Maria kamaghin ensel ikara, “Ki Godin ingangarir amizim. Ni mikemezir moghira God bizibar na damu.” Ezi ensel anetegha ghu.

Maria Elisabetin ganasa zui

³⁹ Ezi dughiar kamın Maria uan biziba akirighava, zuamira nguibar ekiar Judian Distrighin mighsiamin itimin ghu.

⁴⁰ Egha a Sekaraian dipenimin aven ghugha dughiam Elisabet ganingi.

1:32: Sng 132:11, Jer 23:5, Mk 5:7 **1:32:** Onger Akaba 132:11; Jeremaia 23:5; Mak 5:7 **1:32:** 2 Samuel 7:12-16; Aisaia 9:7

1:33: Dan 2:44, 7:14, 7:27, Mai 4:7, Jo 12:34, Hi 1:8 **1:33:** Daniel 2:44; 7:14; 7:27; Maika 4:7; Jon 12:34; Hibru 1:8 **1:35:** Mt 1:20, 14:33, Jo 1:34, Ap 8:37 **1:35:** Matyu 1:20; 14:33; Jon 1:34

1:36-37: Jenesis 18:14; Jeremaia 32:17; Sekaraia 8:6; Matyu 19:26; Rom 4:21

⁴¹ Ezi Elisabet Marian tiarim barazima, an borim an navimın aven aguaghfa, ezi Godın Duam Elisabet gizıfa.

⁴² Ezi a pamtemın tiarim akarigha kamaghın mıgei, “Ni amizibagh afirazi God bar bizir aghuim ni gami. Egh a uaghan bizir aghuim borir ni oteghamim gami.

⁴³ Ezi God tizim bagha deravıra na gami, ezi nan Ekiamın amebam na bagh izi?

⁴⁴ Ni dughiam na ganıdima, ki ni barazir dughiamra, borir nan navir averiamın itim bar akuegha aguaghfa.

⁴⁵ Ni niğhnızir gavgavim Godın iti, ezi Ekiam ni mikemezi moghın bizibar ni gami. Kamaghın amizi ni bar akongekh.”

Marian ighiam

⁴⁶⁻⁴⁹ Ezi Maria kamaghın mıgei:

“Ki pura Ekiamın ingangarir amizim,
kamaghın amizıma a na giniri.

Kamaghın amizi nan navim Ekiamın ziam fe.

Ezi nan duam God bagha bar akonge, a nan akurvazim.

God a bar gavgavigha bizir bar ekiabar na gami.

Ezi an ziam bar zuegha dera.

Kamaghın amizi, datirighın tugh mangi gumazamiziba na mikim suam,

1:41: Lu 1:15 **1:41:** Luk 1:15 **1:42:** Lo 28:4, Het 5:24

1:42: Godın Araziba 28:4; Gumazir Dapaniba 5:24 **1:45:** Lu 1:20 **1:45:** Luk 1:20 **1:46-49:** 1 Samuel 2:1-10; Onger Akaba 34:2-3; 71:19; 111:9; 126:2-3; Habakuk 3:18 **1:46-49:** 1 Samuel 1:11; Onger Akaba 138:6; Malakai 3:12; Luk 1:25; 11:27

God deravira ni gami.

⁵⁰ God gumazamizir an atiatiava an apengan itibar apangkufi.

A kamaghira datirighin itir gumazamizibar amu,

egh gin izamin gumazamizibar amu mamaghira ikiam.

⁵¹ A uan dafarimin bizir bar gavgavibagh ami.

Gumazamizir uarira uan ziaba feba,
a men agirazi me are.

⁵² God atrivibar gavgavim dikabiragha gumazamizir kiniba fe.

⁵³ A bizir aghuiba isava mitiriaba azibagh anigha, biziba bar izivaziba amangizima me pura ghue.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ A uan ingangarir gumazim Israelin akura.

Egha en ovavibagh amizir Akar Gavgavim ginighnighavira iti.

Egha Abrahamin apangkuvigha,

gin otivamin gumazamizibar apangkuvigh mamaghira ikiam.”

⁵⁶ Maria iakinir pumuning ko mikezimin Elisabet ko ikegha gin uamategh uan nguibamin ghu.

1:50: Kis 20:6, Sng 103:13-18 **1:50:** Ua Me Ini 20:6; Onger Akaba 103:13-18 **1:51:** 2 Sml 22:28, Sng 33:10, 98:1, Ais 40:10, 1 Pi 5:5

1:51: 2 Samuel 22:28; Onger Akaba 98:1; Aisaia 40:10; 1 Pita 5:5

1:52: 1 Sml 2:6, Jop 5:11, 12:19, Sng 113:6, 147:6 **1:52:** 1 Samuel 2:6; Jop 5:11; 12:19; Onger Akaba 147:6 **1:53:** 1 Sml 2:5, Sng 34:10, 107:9

1:53: 1 Samuel 2:5; Onger Akaba 34:10; 107:9 **1:54-55:** Stt 17:7, 17:19, 18:18, 22:17, Sng 98:3, 132:11, Ais 41:8, Mai 7:20, Ro 11:28, Ga 3:16 **1:54-55:** Jenesis 17:7; 17:19; 18:18; 22:17; Onger Akaba 98:3; 132:11; Aisaia 41:8; Maika 7:20; Rom 11:28; Galesia 3:16

Elisabet Jon batezir dughiam

⁵⁷ Elisabet otamin dughiam otozima, an otarim bate.

⁵⁸ An boroghira itir darazi ko an anababa kamaghin oraki, Ekiam an apangkuvigha bizir aghuimin a gamizi, me a ko bar akonge.

⁵⁹ Ezi an 7plan arueba givazima, me borimin mikarzir mogomemin inim aghorasa izi. Egha me an afeziamin ziam Sekaraia a darighasa.

⁶⁰ Ezi an amebam kamaghin me migei, "Puvati! E Jon a darigham."

⁶¹ Ezi me kamaghin a migei, "Nin anabatam ziar katam itir puvati."

⁶² Egha me dafarimra an afeziamin azangsis, a ziar manatam uan otarim darigham.

⁶³ Ezi Sekaraia an ziam osirasa biziba bagha dafaribara men azangsis. Egha kamaghin osiri, "An ziam Jon." Ezi me kamaghin ganigha bar aguaghfa.

⁶⁴ Ezi an akam zuamira kuiagherizima an mizem firiagherizi, a maghira migiava Godin ziam fe.

⁶⁵ Ezi an boroghin itir darazi kamaghin ganigha, bar atiatingi. Ezi Judian Distrighin itir nguibar mighsiabar itibar gumazamiziba bizir otivizir kaba baregha dar gun uariv gei.

⁶⁶ Ekiamin gavgavim borir kam ko iti. Ezi me bar moghira bizir kam baregha, a ginighnigha a bagha azangsis, "Borir kam bar manmaghiram otham?"

1:59: Stt 17:12, Wkp 12:3, Lu 2:21 **1:59:** Genesis 17:12; Ofa Gami 12:3; Luk 2:21 **1:60:** Lu 1:13 **1:60:** Luk 1:13 **1:66:** Stt 39:2, Sng 80:17, Ap 11:21 **1:66:** Genesis 39:2; Onger Akaba 80:17; Aposel 11:21

Sekaraian ighiam

⁶⁷ Ezi an afeziam Sekaraia Godin Duam a gizivazima, a Godin nighnizimin gun migei:

⁶⁸ “Ekiam iza uan gumamaziba ua me ini,
kamaghin amizi, e an ziam fe,
a Israelian God.

⁶⁹ God en akurvaghasa
uan ingangarir gumazim Devitin adarazir
aven gumazir bar gavgavim amisefe.

⁷⁰ Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba
bizir kamın gun fomira kamaghin me
mikeme.

⁷¹ An en apaniba ko en atara pazav e gamibar
dafariabar e iniasa ize.

⁷² Egh apangkuvim en ovavibar akakaghiva,
uan Akar Dikirizir Gavgavim ginirigham,
⁷³ Akar Gavgavir en ovavim Abraham
ganingizim.

⁷⁴ Egh en apanibar dafariabar uam e inigh,
en amamangatighti,
e an ingarsi atiatingan kogham.

1:67: Jol 2:28 **1:67:** Joel 2:28 **1:68:** Sng 41:13, 72:18, 106:48,
Lu 7:16 **1:68:** Onger Akaba 41:13; 72:18; 106:48; Luk 7:16 **1:69:**
Sng 18:2 **1:69:** Onger Akaba 18:2 **1:70:** Jer 23:5-6, Dan 9:24,
Ap 3:21, Ro 1:2 **1:70:** Jeremaia 23:5-6; Daniel 9:24; Aposel 3:21;
Rom 1:2 **1:71:** Sng 106:10 **1:71:** Onger Akaba 106:10 **1:72:**
Stt 17:1, 17:7, Wkp 26:42, Sng 105:8-9, 106:45 **1:72:** Jenesis 17:1;
17:7; Ofa Gami 26:42; Onger Akaba 105:8-9; 106:45 **1:73:** Stt
22:16-17, Mai 7:20 **1:73:** Jenesis 22:16-17; Maika 7:20 **1:74:**
Ro 6:18, 6:22, Hi 9:14 **1:74:** Rom 6:18; 6:22; Hibru 9:14

- 75 Egh an damazimın arazir aghuir a ifongezibar
gin mangiti,
a ifongezir arazir aghuir kaba en ikiam.
- 76 Ezi ni nan borim, ni faragh mangi Ekiam bagh
tuavim akir.
Kamaghın amizi, me Godın Bar Pın Itimın
akam inigha izir gumazim ni darıgham.
- 77-78 Godın apangkuvim e ko itima,
a uan gumazamiziba ua me iniamin fofozim
me ganiga,
men arazir kuraba gin amadi.
- Aruemın angazangarim Godın Nguibamın ikegh
e bagh izighiram.
- 79 Egh angazangarim mitarmemın ikiava are-
meghasava amibagh feghıva,
egh navir amırizimın tuavim en suebar ak-
agham.”

80 Ezi Jon gin aghua gavgavizi, an duam uaghan
aghua gavgafi. A ghua Judian gumazamiziba pu-
vatizir danganimın ikegha, gin Israelin gumaza-
mizibar damazimın azenan oto.

2

Maria Iesus bate (Matyu 1:18-25)

1:75: Ef 4:24, 2 Ti 1:9, Ta 2:12-14, 1 Pi 1:15, 2 Pi 1:4 **1:75:** Efesus
4:24; 2 Timoti 1:9; Taitus 2:12-14; 1 Pita 1:15; 2 Pita 1:4 **1:76:** Ais
40:3, Mal 3:1, 4:5, Mt 3:3, 11:10 **1:76:** Aisaia 40:3; Malakai 3:1;
4:5; Matyu 3:3; 11:10 **1:77-78:** Jer 31:34, Ais 60:1-2, Mk 1:4, Lu 3:3
1:77-78: Aisaia 60:1-2; Jeremaia 31:34; Mak 1:4; Luk 3:3 **1:79:**
Ais 9:2, 49:9, 58:8, Mt 4:16, Ap 26:18 **1:79:** Aisaia 9:2; 49:9; 58:8;
Matyu 4:16; Aposel 26:18 **1:80:** Mt 3:1, 11:7, Lu 2:40 **1:80:**
Matyu 3:1; 11:7; Luk 2:40

¹ Ezi dughiar kam Sisar Ogastus akar gavgavim amadagha ghaze, “Rom garir nguibabar gumazamiziba bar mangi uan ziaba osir.”

² Dughiar kam Kwirinius, a Sirian gumazir dapanim in itima, ziaba osirir dughiar faragha zuir kam oto.*

³ Ezi gumazamiziba uan ziaba osirasa uan nguibabara zui.

⁴ Ezi Josep uaghan Devitin anabar mam. Kamagh in amizi a Galilin Distrigh in itir nguibam Nasaret ategha, Judian Distrigh in itir nguibam Betlehem in zui, kar Devitin nguibam.

⁵ A mangiva uan amuir inabazim Maria ko aning uan ziamning osirasa. Dughiar kam Maria borim in navim adai.

⁶ Egha aning ghua Betlehem in itima, Maria borim batamin dughiam oto.

⁷ Ezi a uan otarir ivariam bate. Egha inir avizibar borim nomke. Dughiar kam dipenir akuim izifa. Kamagh in amizi, aning borim isava bulmakauba apir danganim in aneti.

Enselba akam inigha sipsipbar garir gumaziba bagha zui

⁸ Ezi sipsipbar garir gumazir maba nguibam in azenan ikiava, dimagaribar uan sipsipbar gara dagh eghufi.

* **2:2:** Dughiar kam, Rom in gavman Israelian nguibaba bar dagh ativagha dar gari. Israelin nguibar ekiam, a Provins Sirian aven iti. Rom in gavman in gumaziba, me men garir atriviba dibora ghaze, “Sisar.” **2:5:** Lu 1:27 **2:5:** Luk 1:27 **2:7:** Mt 1:25 **2:7:** Matyu 1:25

⁹ Ezi Ekiamin enselin mam pura me batozi, Ekiamin angazangarim me gisirazi, me bar ati-atingi.

¹⁰ Ezi ensel kamaghin me migei, “Ia atiatingan marki. Ia oragh! Ki akar aghuim inigha ia bagha izi. Akar aghuir kam, gumazamiziba bar me damighti, me bar akongegham.

¹¹ Datirighin Devitin nguibamin Akurvazir Gumazim ia bagha oto. A God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, a en Ekiam.

¹² Ia mangi kamaghin ganigh fogham, ia gantima me inir avizibar borim nomkeghiva bulmakauba apir danganim datightima a irighiv ikiam.”

¹³ Ezi maghira, Godin Nguibamin enselin avirir bar dafam otogha enselin kam ko me Godin ziam fa kamaghin migei:

¹⁴ “Ia Bizibar Pin Itir Godin ziam fi.

Eghti nguazimin itir gumazamizir God ifongeziba,
me navir amirizimin iki.”

Sipsipbar garir gumaziba Iesusin ganasa zui

¹⁵ Ezi enselba sipsipbar garir gumaziba ategha Godin Nguibamin ghuezima, sipsipbar garir gumaziba uarira uariv gei, “Aria, e Betlehemin

2:10: Stt 12:3, Mt 28:19, Mk 1:15, Lu 24:47, Kl 1:23 **2:10:** Jenesis 12:3; Matyu 28:19; Mak 1:15; Luk 24:47; Kolosi 1:23 **2:11:** Ais 9:6, Mt 1:16, 1:21, Ap 2:36, Fl 2:11 **2:11:** Aisaia 9:6; Matyu 1:16; 1:21; Aposel 2:36; Filipai 2:11 **2:13:** Sng 103:20, Dan 7:10, Hi 1:14, MAA 5:11 **2:13:** Onger Akaba 103:20; Hibrui 1:14; Akar Mogomem 5:11
2:14: Ais 57:19, Lu 19:38, Ro 5:1, Ef 2:17, Kl 1:20 **2:14:** Aisaia 57:19; Luk 19:38; Rom 5:1; Efesus 2:17; Kolosi 1:20

mangiva Ekiam e mikemezir bizir otozimın ganika.”

¹⁶ Egha me zuamıra ghua Josep ko Marian api, egha borimın garima a bulmakauba apir danganim girighav iti.

¹⁷ Egha sipsipbar garir gumaziba borimın ganigha, ensel borimın gun me mikemezir akabar gun gumazamizir igharazibav gei.

¹⁸ Ezi gumazamiziba sipsipbar garir gumazibar eghaghanim baregha digavir kuram gami.

¹⁹ Ezi Maria bizir kaba uan navir averiam gatigha, dagh nighnighavıra iti.

²⁰ Ezi sipsipbar garir gumaziba uamatenge. Ensel me mikemezi me oraghizi moghin bizibar gari da otifi. Kamaghın amizi me bar akuegha Godin ziam fa zui.

Godin ensel me mikemezi moghin, me ziam Iesus a gati

²¹ Ezi 7plan arueba givazima an mikarzir mogomemin inim aghoramin dughiam otozi me ziam Iesus a gati. Maria tighar navim asangam, ensel faragha a gatizir ziam.

Simeon ko Ana Godin Dipenimin Iesusin gari

²² Ezi Moses Osirizir Arazibar min amebam Godin damazimin zueghamin dughiam otozima, Maria ko Josep borim inigha Ekiam daningasa Jerusalemın zui.

2:16: Lu 2:10-12 **2:16:** Luk 2:10-12 **2:19:** Lu 1:66, 2:51 **2:19:** Luk 1:66; 2:51 **2:21:** Wkp 12:3, Mt 1:21, 1:25, Lu 1:31, 1:59 **2:21:** Ofa Gami 12:3; Matyu 1:21; 1:25; Luk 1:31; 1:59 **2:22:** Ofa Gami 12:1-8

²³ Ekiam Moses ganingizir arazibar osizirim iti, otarir ivariaba me da isi ua Ekiam daningam.

²⁴ Ezi aning Ekiamin arazir osiriziba mikemezi moghin, aning ofa damuasa, kuarazir bunbar igiar pumuning o osirvar igiar pumuning ingha izi.

²⁵ Ezi Jerusalemın aven gumazir mam, an ziam Simeon, a Godin damazimın deragha God baghavira iti. A Israelin gumazamizibar osimtiziba agivamin dughiam bagha mizuai iti. Ezi Godin Duam a ko iti.

²⁶ Godin Duam bizir kam azenarama an akagha gifa, a faragh Ekiamın Kraıs (Gumazir God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezim), an an ganighıva, gin aremegham.†

²⁷ Kamaghın amizi Godin Duam nighnızim a ganingizi a Godin Dipenir avızimın zui. Ezi Josep ko Maria İesus ingha aven iza Ekiamın arazir osirizim mikemezi moghin, a damuasa.

²⁸ Ezi Simeon İesus ingha uan dafarimningın a ifiragha Godin ziam fa kamaghın mıgei:

29-32 “Ekiam, kın nın ingangarir gumazim.

Eghtı nın akurvazimın angazangarim, ni Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamiziba me daningam.

2:23: Kis 13:2, 13:12-15, Nam 3:13, 8:17 **2:23:** Ua Me Ini 13:2; 13:12-15; Diboboniba 3:13; 8:17 **2:25:** Aıs 40:1, 49:13, Mk 15:43, Lu 2:38 **2:25:** Aısaia 40:1; 49:13; Mak 15:43; Luk 2:38 **2:26:** Sng 89:48, Hi 11:5 **2:26:** Hibru 11:5 † **2:26:** Kraısın mingarimra kara, God Ua E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim. **2:29-32:** Jenesis 46:30; Aısaia 9:2; 42:6; 49:6; 52:10; 60:1-3; Matyu 4:16; Luk 3:6; Aposel 13:47; 28:28; Filipai 1:23; Taitus 2:11

Egh ziar ekiam Israelia daningam; me nin gumazamiziba.

Ni gumazamizibar damazibar me bagha akur-vazir bizir kam gami.

Ezi ni en akuragh ua e iniamin bizir kam,
ki uan damazimin an ganigha gifa.

Kamaghin amizi, ni fomira mikemezi moghin
ni na ateghti ki mangi,
navir amirizimin ikiam.”

³³ Ezi borimin amebam ko afeziam, Simeon an gun mikemezir migirigiba baregha nighnizir aviribagh ami.

³⁴ Ezi Simeon ghaze, God bizir aghuiba ia bagh dar amu, egha Simeon kamaghin an amebam Maria migei, “Borir kam God a ginaba, eghti Israelin aviriba God bagh tugh gavgavigham. Eghti aviriba iregham. Eghti gumazamiziba bizir an amibar ganiva akar kurabar dav kimam.

³⁵ Eghti gumazir aviribar nighnizir navimin aven itiba azenim giram. Eghti osimtizir ekiatam uaghan nin navir averimin otivam, mati afuzim nin dighorim miti.”

³⁶ Ezi Godin akam inigha izir amizir mam iti, an ziam Ana, a Panuelin guivim, egha Aserin anabam. A faragha pamın ikia, aningın 7plan azenibar ike, ezi an pam aremezima, a datirighin bar ghuri.

2:34: Ais 8:14, Hos 14:9, Mt 21:42, Ap 28:22, Ro 9:32-33, 1 Ko 1:23, 1 Pi 2:7-8 **2:34:** Aisaia 8:14; Hosea 14:9; Matyu 21:42; Aposel 28:22; Rom 9:32-33; 1 Korin 1:23; 1 Pita 2:7-8 **2:35:** Sng 42:10, Jo 19:25
2:35: Onger Akaba 42:10; Jon 19:25

³⁷ Egha a 84plan azenibar odiarimɪn iti. A Godɪn Dɪpenim ataghɪrazir puvati, egha dimagariba ko aruebar, a Godɪn ziam fa, dagheba ataghɪragha God ko migei.

³⁸ Egha dughiar kamra a uaghan iza men miriamɪn tu. A biziba bagha God minabi. Egha borir kamɪn gun gumazamizir aviribav gei, me God ua Jerusalemɪn itir gumazamiziba iniamin dughiam bagha mizuai.

Josep uamategha Nasaretɪn zui

³⁹ Josep ko Maria biziba bar Ekiamɪn arazir osirizim mikemezi moghɪn dagh amigha gɪvagha, uamategha Galilin Distrighɪn aven itir nguibam Nasaretɪn ghu.

⁴⁰ Ezi borim aghuiga gavgafi. Ezi fofozir aghuiba bar a gizivazi, God arazir aghuibar a gami.

Iesus otarir igiamra ikiava, Godɪn Dɪpenimɪn ghu

⁴¹ Azeniba zurara Iesusɪn amebam ko afeziam, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamɪn Isam bagha Jerusalemɪn zui.

⁴² Ezi Iesus azenir 12pla ikia, arazim mirara me isam bagha zui.

2:37: Ap 26:7, 1 Ti 5:5 **2:37:** Aposel 26:7; 1 Timoti 5:5 **2:38:** Ais 52:9, Mk 15:43, Lu 2:25, 24:21 **2:38:** Aisaia 52:9; Mak 15:43; Luk 2:25; 24:21 **2:39:** Mt 2:23 **2:39:** Matyu 2:23 **2:40:** Lu 1:80, 2:52 **2:40:** Luk 1:80; 2:52 **2:41:** Kis 12:1-27, 23:14-17, 34:23, Lo 16:1-8 **2:41:** Ua Me Ini 12:1-27; 23:14-17; 34:23; Godɪn Araziba 16:1-8

⁴³ Isam givazima, an gin, an amebam ko afeziam uamategha nguibamın zuima, aningın otarım İesus Jerusalemra itima aning a gifozir puvati.

⁴⁴ Aning ghaze, a ti uan namakaba ko izi. Egha aruer kamın ghuavıra iti. Egha aning maghıra uan namakaba koma anababar tongın a bagha rui.

⁴⁵ Egha aning an apizir puvatıgha, a buriasa uamategha Jerusalemın zui.

⁴⁶ Dughiar mıkezimın gin, aning Godın Dipenir avızimın an api. A tisabar torimın aperaghav ikia, me baragha azangsızibar me gami.

⁴⁷ Gumazir kaba bar an fofozim ko akar ikarvazir kaba baragha digavir kuram gami.

⁴⁸ Ezi an amebam ko afeziam an apigha, digavir kuram gami. Egha an amebam kamaghın a mıgei, “Nan otarım, ni tizim bagha arazir kurar kamın ga gami? Ga ni bagha bar osemegha ni buri.”

⁴⁹ Ezi a kamaghın aningın azara, “Gua tizim bagha na buri? Gua ti fozir puvati, ki uan Afeziamın Dipenimın aven ikiam?”

⁵⁰ Ezi a mıgeir bizimın mıngarım, aning a gifozir puvati.

⁵¹ Egha a aningın akam baregha aning ko Nasaretın uaghiri. Ezi an amebam bizir kaba baregha dagh nıghnıghavıra iti.

⁵² Ezi İesus fofozir aghuim ko mıkarzim sarama aghui. Ezi an araziba God ko gumazamizibagh amima, me a gifonge.

Jon İesus bagha tuavim akiri

2:49: Jo 2:16 **2:49:** Jon 2:16 **2:50:** Lu 9:45, 18:34 **2:50:** Luk 9:45; 18:34 **2:51:** Lu 2:19 **2:51:** Luk 2:19 **2:52:** 1 Sml 2:26, Snd 3:4, Lu 1:80 **2:52:** 1 Samuel 2:26; Aghuzir Akaba 3:4; Luk 1:80

3

(*Sapta 3:1--4:13*)

Jon, Gumamaziziba Ruer Gumazim, a faragha izava Iesusin akam akuri

(*Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28*)

¹ Dughiar kamın, Sisar Taiberius 15plan azenibar Romın atrivimın iti. Ezi Pontius Pailat Judian Distrighın gavmanın gumazir dapanimın iti, ezi Herot Galilin Distrighın gavmanın gumazir dapanimın iti. Ezi an aveghbuam Filip Iturian Distrik ko Trakonitisın Distrighın gavmanın gumazir dapanimın iti, ezi Lisantias Abilenen Distrighın gavmanın gumazir dapanimın iti.

² Ezi Anas ko Kaiafas Godin ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimningın iti. Dughiar kamın, Jon, a Sekaraian otarim, a gumamaziziba puvatızir danganimın itima, God uan miğiriğiam a ganingi.

³ Ezi Jon Jordanın Fanemın dipar mırıamın aruava akam akura kamaghın miğei, “İa uan navibagh iraghıva rueghti, God ian arazir kuraba gın amadagham.”

⁴ Godın akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaian akınafarimın itir miğiriğiar osirizibar mırara ghu, a kamaghın miğei:

“Gumazir tiarir mam gumamaziziba puvatızir danganimın dia ghaze,

‘İa Ekiam bagh tuaviba azenıva, dar kır.

⁵ Danganir zariba apemıva,
miğhsiaba ko akiribagh kuti da magiri.

Egh tuavir ikiziriziba,
 ia dar ingarighti,
 da voroghira mineghirigh.

Egh tuavir kuraba,
 ia deraghvira da akir.

⁶ Eghti nguazir kamın gumazamiziba bar
 Godin Akurvazimın ganam.’”

⁷ Ezi Jon gumazamizir bizir ruasa a bagha izibav
 gei, “Ia kuruzir divir anababa! Tina ia mikemezi ia
 Godin aninggharir gin izamimın arı mangasa?”

⁸ Ia navim girazir arazibar amu. Egh ia pura
 Abrahamın ovavibar uari arıgh mikıman marki.
 Ki ia miğei, God dagiar kabar amighti da Abra-
 hamın ovavibar mın otivighamin gavgavim iti.

⁹ Sobiam datirighın temer povibar iti, eghti
 temer dagher ovizir aghuiba itir puvatiziba, God
 bar da okeghıva da isıva avim mıkınam.”

¹⁰ Ezi gumazamiziba Jonın azara, “Ezi e man-
 maghıra damuam?”

¹¹ Ezi Jon me ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazir koro-
 tiar aven azuir pumuning itim, a tam isi gumazir
 puvatizim daningigh. Ezi dagheba itiba uaghan
 kamaghıra damu.”

¹² Ezi gavmanın dagıaba isir gumaziba uaghan
 ruasa ize. Egha me azangsıgha ghaze, “Tisa, e
 manmaghıra damuam?”

3:6: Sng 98:2, Ais 52:10 **3:6:** Onger Akaba 98:2; Aisaia 52:10
3:7: Mt 12:34, 23:33 **3:7:** Matyu 12:34; 23:33 **3:8:** Jo 8:33,
 8:39 **3:8:** Jon 8:33; 8:39 **3:9:** Mt 7:19 **3:9:** Matyu 7:19
3:10: Ap 2:37 **3:10:** Aposel 2:37 **3:11:** Lu 11:41, 2 Ko 8:14, Je
 2:15-16, 1 Jo 3:17 **3:11:** Luk 11:41; 2 Korin 8:14; Jems 2:15-16; 1
 Jon 3:17 **3:12:** Mt 21:32, Lu 7:29 **3:12:** Matyu 21:32; Luk 7:29

¹³ Ezi a kamaghin me miġei, “Gumamazizibar dagiabagh isin ua dagiataba inian marki.”

¹⁴ Ezi midorozir gumazir maba Jonin azara, “Ezi eia, e manmaghin damuam?”

Ezi a me ikaragha ghaze, “Gumamazizibar dagiaba okimsiva, akar ifavaribar me gasan marki. Ia uan ingangarimin ivezimra initi deragham.”

¹⁵ Gumamaziziba bizir kabar gara men navir averiaba me ginivima me pura nighnigha ghaze, Jon ti God Ua Gumamaziziba Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim?

¹⁶ Ezi Jon bar men nighniziba ikaragha ghaze, “Ki dipamin ia rue. Ezi gumazir mam ġin izam, an gavgavim bar nan gavgavim gafira. An dagarir asuabar beniba ki da firan gavgaviba puvati. A Godin Duam ko avimin ia ruam.

¹⁷ Witba misevir savol an dafarimin iti, eghti a uan witba misiva dar daghebar arighiva, witba misevir dipenimin witin miseviba aviva, dar miseviba avir munger puvatizimin da akuntima, da isiam.”

¹⁸ Jon miġirigiar avirir maba sara me miġia men navibagh inifi. Egha Akar Aghuim me mikiri.

Herot Jon kalabus gati

¹⁹ Dughiar kamın Herot gavmanin gumazir dapanimin ti. Egha a uan aveghbuam Filipin amuim Herodias koma akui, egha arazir kurar maba

3:14: Kis 23:1, Wkp 19:11 **3:14:** Ua Me Ini 23:1; Ofa Gami 19:11
3:16: Mt 3:11, Ap 13:25 **3:16:** Matyu 3:11; Aposol 13:25 **3:17:**
 Mai 4:12, Mt 13:30 **3:17:** Maika 4:12; Matyu 13:30 **3:19:** Matyu
 14:3-4; Mak 6:17-18

saram ami. Kamaghin amizi Jon Herodias bagha Herotin guam gatigha a mikeme.

²⁰ Herot uan arazir kurar maba ko kam sara isin atigha, Jon kalabus gatighava an tiam asara.

Jon Iesus rue

(Matyu 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

²¹ Jon gumazamiziba ruer dughiamin, Jon uaghan Iesus rue. Ezi Iesus uan afeziam God ko migeima, overiam kuiagherizi,

²² Godin Duam bunbamin min mighegha iza-ghiri. Ezi tiarir mam overiamin otogha kamaghin migei, “Ni nan Otarim. Ki guizbangira ni gifueghava ni bagha bar akonge.”

Iesusin inaziba ko ovaviba

(Matyu 1:1-17)

²³ Dughiar kamın Iesus uabi 30plan azeniba iti. Egha a uan ingangarim maghiram a gami. Gumazamiziba ghaze, Iesus Josepin otarimra. Ezi Josep, a Helin otarim.

²⁴ Ezi Heli, a Matatin otarim. Ezi Matat, a Livain otarim. Ezi Livai, a Melkin otarim. Ezi Melki, a Janain otarim. Ezi Janai, a Josepin otarim.

²⁵ Ezi Josep, a Matatiasin otarim. Ezi Matatias, a Amosin otarim. Ezi Amos, a Nahumin otarim. Ezi Nahum, a Eslin otarim. Ezi Esli, a Nagain otarim.

²⁶ Ezi Nagai, Matin otarim. Ezi Mat, a Matatiasin otarim. Ezi Matatias, a Seminin otarim. Ezi Semin, a Josekin otarim. Ezi Josek, a Jodan otarim.

3:21: Jo 1:32 **3:22:** Stt 22:2, Sng 2:7, Ais 42:1, Mt 3:17, 17:5, Mk 1:11, Lu 9:35, Jo 1:32 **3:22:** Jenesis 22:2; Onger Akaba 2:7; Aisaia 42:1; Matyu 3:17; 17:5; Mak 1:11; Luk 9:35; Jon 1:32 **3:23:** Lu 4:22, Jo 6:42 **3:23:** Luk 4:22; Jon 6:42

²⁷ Ezi Joda, a Joananın otarim. Ezi Joanan, a Resean otarim. Ezi Resea, a Serubabelın otarim. Ezi Serubabel, a Sealtielın otarim. Ezi Sealtiel, a Nerin otarim.

²⁸ Ezi Neri, a Melkin otarim. Ezi Melki, a Adin otarim. Ezi Adi, a Kosamın otarim. Ezi Kosam, a Elmadamın otarim. Ezi Elmadam, a Erin otarim.

²⁹ Ezi Er, a Josuan otarim. Ezi Josua, a Elieserin otarim. Ezi Elieser, a Jorimın otarim. Ezi Jorim, a Matatın otarim. Ezi Matat, a Livain otarim.

³⁰ Ezi Livai, a Simeonın otarim. Ezi Simeon, a Judan otarim. Ezi Juda, a Josepın otarim. Ezi Josep, a Jonamın otarim. Ezi Jonam, a Eliakimın otarim.

³¹ Ezi Eliakim, a Melean otarim. Ezi Melea, a Menan otarim. Ezi Mena, a Matatan otarim. Ezi Matata, a Natanın otarim. Ezi Natan, a Devitin otarim.

³² Ezi Devit, a Jesin otarim. Ezi Jesi, a Obetin otarim. Ezi Obet, a Boasın otarim. Ezi Boas, a Salmonın otarim. Ezi Salmon, a Nasonın otarim.

³³ Ezi Nason, a Aminadapın otarim. Ezi Aminadap, a Atminın otarim. Ezi Atmin, a Arnin otarim. Ezi Arni, a Hesronın otarim. Ezi Hesron, a Peresin otarim. Ezi Peres, a Judan otarim.

³⁴ Ezi Juda, a Jekopin otarim. Ezi Jekop, a Aisakın otarim. Ezi Aisak, a Abrahamın otarim. Ezi Abraham, a Teran otarim. Ezi Tera, a Nahorın otarim.

³⁵ Ezi Nahor, a Serukın otarim. Ezi Seruk, a Reun otarim. Ezi Reu, a Pelekin otarim. Ezi Pelek, a Eberin otarim. Ezi Eber, a Selan otarim.

3:27: 1 Sto 3:17-19, Esr 3:2 **3:27:** 1 Eghaghaniba 3:17-19; Esra 3:2 **3:31:** 2 Sml 5:14 **3:31:** 2 Samuel 5:14 **3:32:** Rut 4:17-22, 1 Sml 16:1-13 **3:32:** Rut 4:17-22; 1 Samuel 16:1-13 **3:33:** Stt 29:35 **3:33:** Jenesis 29:35

³⁶ Ezi Sela, a Kainanin otarim. Ezi Kainan, Arpaksatin otarim. Ezi Arpaksat, a Siemin otarim. Ezi Siem, a Noan otarim. Ezi Noa, a Lamekin otarim.

³⁷ Ezi Lamek, a Metuselan otarim. Ezi Metusela, a Enokin otarim. Ezi Enok, a Jaretin otarim. Ezi Jaret, a Mahalalelin otarim. Ezi Mahalalel, a Kenanin otarim.

³⁸ Ezi Kenan, a Enosin otarim. Ezi Enos, a Setin otarim. Ezi Set, a Adamin otarim. Ezi Adam, a Godin otarim.

4

Satan Iesus gifarasa a gakaghori (Matyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

¹ Godin Duam bar Iesus gizivazima, a Jordanin Fanem ategha uamategha Galilin Distrighin zui. Ezi Godin Duam a inigha gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ghu.

² Danganir kamın Iesus 40plan arueba ko dimagaribar itima, Satan bizibar a gifari. Iesus dughiar kabar daghetam amezir puvatı. Ezi dughiar kaba gıvazıma mitiriam an azi.

³ Ezi Satan kamaghın a migei, “Ni guizbangira Godin Otarim, ni dagiar kaba akar gavgavim dav kemeghti, da Bretin rubuzibar mın otogh.”

⁴ Ezi Iesus Satan ikaragha ghaze, “Godin Akınafarim kamaghın migei, ‘Gumazamiziba daghebara damıva, dar gavgavımın ikian kogham.’”

3:36: Stt 11:10-26 **3:36:** Genesis 11:10-26 **3:38:** Stt 4:25-5:32
3:38: Jenesis 4:25--5:32 **4:2:** Kis 34:28, 1 Kin 19:8 **4:2:** Ua Me
 Ini 34:28; 1 Atriviba 19:8 **4:4:** Lo 8:3 **4:4:** Godin Araziba 8:3

⁵ Ezi Satan ua Iesus inigha danganir bar pin itimin ghuavanabogha, zuamira nguazir kamın kantriba bar an aka.

⁶ Egha Satan kamaghın Iesus miġei, “Bizir kaba bar nan dafarimin iti, kamaghın amizi, ki tina daningisi fueghiva, a daningam. Ki nguibar kabar ganamin gavgavim ko, dar bizir aghuiba ni daningam.

⁷ Kamaghın amizi ni tevimning apirigh nan ziam feghtima, ki bizir kaba bar da ni daningam.”

⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghın an akam ikara ghaze, “Godın Akinafarim kamaghın miġei, ‘Ni uan Ekiam God, ni an apengara iki an ziamra fam.’”

⁹ Ezi Satan Iesus inigha Jerusalemın ghugha a isa Godın Dipenim pin mar anefa.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Egha kamaghın a miġei, “Godın Akinafarim kamaghın miġei, ‘A ni bagh uan enselba akar gavgavim me mikimtima me deraghvira nin ganam. Egh me uan dafaribar ni fueghti, ni uan dagarim dagiatam gaseghan kogham!’ Kamaghın amizi, ni guizbangira Godın Otarim, ni kagh iki uabi eku-nigh.”

¹² Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Godın Akinafarim kamaghın miġei, ‘Ni uan Ekiam Godın Araziba tuisigh a gifoghsı an gavgavim bagh azangan marki.’”

¹³ Ezi Satan ifavarir kaba bar Iesus gamigha

4:6: Mt 28:18, Jo 12:31, 14:30, MAA 13:2, 13:7 **4:6:** Matyu 28:18; Jon 12:31; 14:30; Akar Mogomem 13:2; 13:7 **4:8:** Lo 6:13-14, 10:20 **4:8:** Godın Araziba 6:13-14; 10:20 **4:10-11:** Onger Akaba 91:11-12 **4:12:** Lo 6:16, 1 Ko 10:9 **4:12:** Godın Araziba 6:16; 1 Korin 10:9 **4:13:** Hi 2:18, 4:15 **4:13:** Hibru 2:18; 4:15

gıvagha anetaki. A Iesus ategha ghua dughiar igharazim bagha mizuai.

Iesus Galilin Distrighın ghua Godın Duamın gavgavımın ingangarım gami

(Sapta 4:14--9:50)

Iesus Galilin ghughava maghıra uan ingangarım gami

(Matyu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15)

¹⁴ Iesus Godın Duamın gavgavımın a uamategha Galilin Distrighın ghu. Ezi an akam bar moghıra nguibabar ghu.

¹⁵ Egha a God ko mıgeir dipenibar men sure gamima, me bar an ziam fe.

Nasaretın itir gumazamiziba

Iesusın aghua

(Matyu 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

¹⁶ Ezi Iesus ikiava aghungizi naghın Nasaretın ghu. Egha Sabatın dughiamın a God ko mıgeir dipenimın aven ghu, kar arazir a zuraram amim. A tughu Godın Akınafarım diponasava ami.

¹⁷ Ezi me Godın akam inigha izir gumazim Aisaian akınafarır rıghızim a ganıngı. Ezi Iesus akınafarır rıghızır kam onegha, mıgırıgıar kamın api:

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ “God Akar Aghuım onganarazıbagh amır gumazamızıbay kınasa na mısevegħa,

4:16: Mt 2:23, Mk 6:1, Ap 13:14, 17:2 **4:16:** Matyu 2:23; Mak 6:1; Aposel 13:14; 17:2 **4:17:** Ais 61:1-2 **4:18-19:** Ais 61:1-2
4:18-19: Aisaia 61:1-2

borem nan dapanim ginge,
kamaghin amizi, Ekiamin Duam nan iti.

Egha uaghan akam akunasa na amada,
eghti ki kamaghin me mikim suam,
gumazir damazir kuraba ua ganam.

Eghti kalabusin itir gumazamiziba ko gumazir
osimtizibar apengan itiba,
ki me bagh kalabusin tiar akam kuighti,
me kalabus ategh firighiregh mangam.

Ki kamaghin me mikimam,
Ekiam gumazamizibagh ifongezir dughiam,
an otogha gifa.”

²⁰ Ezi Iesus akinafarim uam a righa, a isava ingangarir gumazim ganigha apera. Ezi me bar moghira God ko migeir dipenimin aven pamtemin an gari.

²¹ Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Datirighin Godin migirighar ia oraghizim, a guizbangiram oto!”

²² Ezi me an akabagh ifongeghava nighnizir aviribar akar aghuir a mikemezibagh ami, egha me kamaghin azara, “Kar ti Josepin otarimra o?”

²³ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ia ti akar isin zuir kam na mikimam, ‘Dokta, ni uabi uan mikarzim akirigh!’ Egh e oraghizir bizir

4:22: Sng 45:2, Mt 13:54, Mk 6:2, Lu 3:23, Jo 6:42 **4:22:** Matyu 13:54; Mak 6:2; Luk 3:23; Jon 6:42 **4:23:** Mt 4:13, Jo 2:12 **4:23:** Matyu 4:13; Jon 2:12

ni Kaperneamin amiziba, ni kagh uaghan uan nguibamin dar amu.”*

²⁴ Egħa a miġia għuavira ikiava kamagħin miġei, “Ki guizbangira ia miġei, Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba, men adarazi me baragħan aghua.

²⁵ Ki guizbangira ia miġei, Elaijan dughiamin, amuir odiarir bar avirim Israelin iti. Ezi amozim izir puvatigha ghua azenir pumuning ko mikezim ko azenir akuamin oto. Ezi dagheba bar puvatizir dughiam bar nguibabar oto.

²⁶ Ezi God Israelin amizitam bagħa Elaija amadazir puvati. A Saidonin danganir aven itir nguibar mam, Sarefetin itir amuir odiarim bagħavira anemada.

²⁷ Ezi Godin akam inigha izir gumazim Elisan dughiamin, lepan arimariam itir gumazir avirim Israelin ti. Ezi God men tav gamizima a zuegħa derazir puvati. Ezi Namanra, God a gamizima a zuegħa dera, a Sirian gumazir mam.”

²⁸ Ezi gumazamizir God ko miġeir dipenimin aven itiba bar bizir kam baregħa men naviba Iesus bagħa men isi.

* **4:23:** Dokta uabi uan mikarzim akiramin akar mingarim, a kamagħin għu. Gumazim ingangaritam damusi, a deravira gumazamizibar damazimin a damighti, me nighnizir gavgavim an akamin ikiam. Luk 4:18-19in aven, Iesus God a ganingizir ingangarir ekiabav gei. Kamagħin, Iesus ghaze, gumazamiziba kamagħin nighnigham, me an ganti a faragħ mirakelbar amighti, me an akam nighnizir gavgavim an ikiam. **4:24:** Jo 4:44 **4:24:** Jon 4:44 **4:25:** 1 Kin 17:1, 17:7, 1 Kin 18:1 **4:25:** 1 Atriviba 17:1; 17:7; 18:1 **4:26:** 1 Kin 17:8-16 **4:26:** 1 Atriviba 17:8-16 **4:27:** 2 Kin 5:1-14 **4:27:** 2 Atriviba 5:1-14

²⁹ Egha me dikavigha, Iesus batoghezima a nguibam ategha azenan ghuzima, me a inigha nguibar ekiam itir miġhsiar avarir konimġn anekunasa zui.

³⁰ Ezi a men tongġn ghua munagh otogha ghu.

*Iesus duar kuram gumazir mam
dam a batoke
(Mak 1:21-28)*

³¹ Iesus Galilin Distrighġn aven itir nguibam, Kaperneamġn ghuaghiri. Egha Sabatġn dughamġn, a gumazamizibar sure gami.

³² Ezi an akaba gavgavim dar itima, me an suren miġirigiaba baragha diġavir kuram gami.

³³ Ezi duar kuram apazazir gumazir mam, a God ko miġeir dipenimġn aven ikia, pamtemġn dia kamaghġn miġei,

³⁴ “Iesus, Nasaretġn gumazim, ni manmagħira e damuasa ize? Ni e gasiġhasiġhasa izi? Ki ni ġifo, ni Godġn damazimġn zuezir gumazim!”

³⁵ Ezi Iesus an atara a miġia ghaze, “Ni nimira iki! Egh gumazir kam ategħ azenan izi!” Ezi duar kurar kam men damazibar gumazim akunigha azenimġn iza gumazim gasiġhasiġhizir puvati.

³⁶ Ezi me bar aguaghfagħa uarira uariv ġei, “Eei, kar miġirigiar manam? An akar gavgavimġn duar kuraba batoghezima da azenan izi.”

4:30: Jo 8:59, 10:39 **4:30:** Jon 8:59; 10:39 **4:31:** Mt 4:13, Mk 1:21, Lu 4:23 **4:31:** Matyu 4:13; Mak 1:21; Luk 4:23 **4:32:** Mt 7:28-29, Jo 7:46, Ta 2:15 **4:32:** Matyu 7:28-29; Jon 7:46; Taitus 2:15
4:33: Mt 8:29, Mk 1:23, Lu 8:28 **4:33:** Matyu 8:29; Mak 1:23; Luk 8:28 **4:34:** Lu 1:35, 4:41, Jo 6:69 **4:34:** Luk 1:35; 4:41; Jon 6:69

³⁷ Ezi an amizir bizir kaba, dar migirigiam bar nguibabar ghu.

*Iesus Pitan asamim akirizima a ghuamaghe
(Matyu 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)*

³⁸ Egha Iesus God ko migeir dipenim ategha Saimonin dipenimin ghu. Ezi Saimonin asamim ariava mikarzim puvira feima, me an akurvaghasa Iesusin azai.

³⁹ Ezi Iesus amizimin min tugha aviragha akar gavgavimin an arimariam batoghezima, arimariam ghu. Ezi amizim zuamira dikavighava me bagha daghebagh amuava me ganidi.

*Iesus gumazamizir aviribagh amizi,
me ua dera
(Matyu 8:16-17; Mak 1:32-34)*

⁴⁰ Ezi aruem ghuaghirima, gumazamiziba me gumazir arimariar igharagha garir aviriba inigha Iesus bagha ize. Ezi a vaghvagha uan dafariba me gisin arizima me ghuamazi.

⁴¹ Egha a uaghan duar kurabagh ami da gumazamiziba ataghiragha azenan iza kamaghin dei, "Ni Godin Otarim!" Duar kuraba fo, kar God Gumazamiziba Ua Me Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim. Kamaghin amizi Iesus mikiman dar anogoroke.

*Iesus nguibar igharazibagh arui
(Mak 1:35-39)*

⁴² Aminim tirazima, Iesus gumazamiziba puvatizir danganimin ghu. Ezi gumazamiziba a buria ghua a batogha, an anogorogha ghaze, a me ategh mangan kogham.

⁴³ Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “God Akar Aghuim akunasa na amada. Kamaghin amizi ki nguibar igharaziba uaghan dar mangi God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin Akar Aghuim akunam.”

⁴⁴ Egha a Judian Distrighin God ko migeir dipenibar akam akura ghuavira iti.

5

Iesus faragha diazir suren gumaziba (Matyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

¹ Dughiar mamın Iesus Genesaretin dipar akarer miriamın tughav itima, gumazamiziba anekuvagha Godın akam barasi.*

² Ezi a dipar miriamın garima, osiriba isir gumazibar botın pumuning pura iti. Aningın ghuaviba uan iver ekiaba rue.

³ Ezi Iesus botın mamın ghuavanabo, kar Saimonın bot. Egha an azaragha ghaze, ni tong a gisivaghtima a dipar miriam atakigh. Ezi a bot gaperaghav ikia gumazamizibar sure gami.

⁴ Iesus mikemegha givagha Saimon migei, “Ni bot gisivagh dipar konimın mangıva iver ekiaba osiriba bagh da akunigh.”

⁵ Ezi Saimon an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ekiam, e dimagarir kamın ingara ghua bar osiritam inizir puvati. Ezi ni migeima kamaghin ki iver ekiaba akunam.”

4:43: Lu 8:1 **4:43:** Luk 8:1 **4:44:** Mt 4:23 **4:44:** Matyu 4:23

5:1: Matyu 13:1-2; Mak 3:9-10; 4:1 * **5:1:** Ziam “Genesaret,” a Galilin Dipar Akaremın ziar mam. **5:5:** Jo 21:3 **5:5:** Jon 21:3

⁶ Egha me Iesus mikemezi moghin amigha, osirir bar aviriba inizima men iver ekiaba maghira akarasava ami.

⁷ Ezi me uan namakar botin igharazimin itiba me gikarizima me iza men akura, egha me iza botin pumuning uaghara aning gaghuizima aning bar izivagha osemegha maghira dipamin ghuaghiri.

⁸⁻¹⁰ Ezi Saimon Pita ko a ko iti darasi, me osirir me inizir kabar ganigha digavir kuram gami. Saimonin roroamning Jems ko Jon, Sebedin otarimning. Aning Saimon ko ingarir gumazimning, aning uaghan digavir kuram gami. Kamaghin amizi Saimon kamaghin ganigha, tevimning apirigha Iesusin suemningin boroghin iri. Egha ghaze, “Ekiam, ki gumazir arazir kurabagh amim! Kamaghin amizi ni na ategh mangi.”

Ezi Iesus kamaghin Saimon migei, “Ni atiatin-gan marki, datirighin ikegh mangi, ni gumazamiz-iba iniam.”

¹¹ Ezi me uan botba mikirvegha, dipar dadarimin ghuavanega, biziba bar da ategha Iesusin gin zui.

*Gumazir lepan arimariam itim
(Matyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)*

¹² Iesus nguibar ekiar mam in itima, gumazir mam lepan arimariam bar anegirizima, a izava oto. Egha a Iesusin apigha ira uan guam nguazim mituagha kamaghin a migei, “Ekiam, ni fueghiva

5:6: Jo 21:6 **5:6:** Jon 21:6 **5:8-10:** 2 Samuel 6:9; 1 Atriviba 17:18; Matyu 4:19 **5:11:** Mt 4:20, 19:27, Mk 1:18, Lu 18:28 **5:11:** Matyu 4:20; 19:27; Mak 1:18; Luk 18:28

na damighti, ki Godin damazimin zuegh ua der-aka.”†

13 Ezi Iesus uan agharim isa gumazir kam gatigha ghaze, “Ki ifonge. Nin mikarzim zuegh, ua deragh.” Ezima lepan arimariam zuamira anetaki.

14 Egha Iesus akar gavgavim a ganiga ghaze, “Ni tav mikiman marki. Egh mangi, uabi Godin ofa gamir gumazimin akagh, egh Moses mikemezi moghin, ni uabi zueghsi ofa damu. Eghti gumazamiziba fogh suam, nin arimariam gifa.”

15 Ezi Iesus amizir bizir kabar eghaghanim bar mar ghu. Kamaghin amizi gumazamizir avirim a baraghiva men arimariaba ua deraghasa izi.

16 Ezi Iesus zurara me ataghiragha ghua, gumazamiziba itir puvatizir danganimin ikia God ko migei.

Iesus gumazir soroghafariba amirazim gamizima a dera

(Matyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

17 Dughiar mamın Iesus gumazamizibar sure gamima, Farisiba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me Galilin Distrik ko Judian Distrighin itir nguibaba bar, ko Jerusalemın nguibamın ikegha iza apiaghav iti. Ezi Ekiamın gavgavim uaghan iti, kamaghın Iesus men arimariabar amuti da deragham.

18 Ezi gumazir maba soroghafariba amirazir gumazir mam inigha akuriam gatigha a

† 5:12: Ni akar Matyu 8:2in itimin gan. 5:14: Wkp 14:1-32

5:14: Ofa Gami 14:1-32 5:16: Mt 14:23, Mk 1:35, 6:46 5:16: Matyu 14:23; Mak 1:35; 6:46

inigh dipenimin aven mangi Iesusin guamin anerighasa.

¹⁹ Ezi gumamaziziba bar aviraseme. Ezi me aven mangan iburagha dipenir siriamin ghuavanabogha dipenir siriamin torim gamigha benibar an akuriam dafagha, nimira anetaghirazima a ghuaghira gumamazizir okoruamin tongin Iesusin guamin aneti.

²⁰ Ezi Iesus gumazir kabar nighnizir gavgavimin ganigha kamaghin migei, "Namakam, kinin arazir kuraba gin amada."

²¹ Ezi Farisiba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba maghira uan navir averiabar aven nighnisi, "Kar gumazir manam Godin danganim ini asa migirigiar kam gami? Gumazir kinitam arazir kuraba gin amangam, o puvati? God uabira."

²² Ezi Iesus men nighnizibagh fogha men azara, "Ia tizim bagha bizir kaba uan navir averiabar aven dagh nighnisi?"

²³ Ki akar manam mikimam? Pura gumazir kinitam kamaghin mikim suam, kinin arazir kuraba gin amada. Egh uaghan gumazir kinitam kamaghin mikiman kogham, ni dikavigh mangi ua deragh.

²⁴ Ki arazir kam damightima, ia ganigh fogham, Gumamazizibar Otarim a nguazir kam in arazir kuraba gin amangamin gavgavim iti."

Egha kamaghin gumazir soroghafariba amirazim migei, "Ki ni migei, ni dikavigh uan akuriam inigh dipenimin mangi."

5:20: Lu 7:48 **5:20:** Luk 7:48 **5:21:** Sng 32:5, Ais 43:25, Lu 7:49 **5:21:** Onger Akaba 32:5; Aisaia 43:25; Luk 7:49 **5:24:** Jo 5:8 **5:24:** Jon 5:8

25 Ezi a zuamira men damazibar dikavigha, irighav ikezir akuriam inigha uan nguibamın ghuava Godın ziam fe.

26 Ezi me bar digavir kuram gamigha Godın ziam fe. Egha agorogem me gizivazi me kamaghın miği, “E datirighın bizir bar igharagha garibar gari.”

*Iesus uabın gın mangasa Livain dei
(Matyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)*

27 Bizir kabar gın Iesus ghua garima, gavmanın dagıaba isir gumazir mam, an ziam Livai, a uan dagıaba isir dipenim gaperaghav iti. Ezi Iesus kamaghın a miği, “Nan gın izi.”‡

28 Ezi Livai dikavigha, biziba bar da ategha an gın zui.

29 Egha Livai isar ekiam Iesus bagha uan dipenimın aneru. Ezi dagıaba isir gumazir avırım ko gumazir maba sara iza me koma api.

30 Ezi Farisiba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazibar adarasi, me miğirigiar mabar Iesusın suren gumazibagh ami, “Ia tizim bagha dagıaba isir gumaziba ko arazir kurabagh amir gumaziba koma api?”§

31 Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Arımariaba puvatızir gumazamiziba, me dokta bagha zuir puvatı. Gumazamizir arımariaba itibara dokta bagha zui.

‡ 5:27: Ziar kam Livai, ti Matyun ziar igharazir mam. Ni Matyu 9:9ın gan. 5:30: Lu 15:1-2 5:30: Luk 15:1-2 § 5:30: Ni Matyu 9:11ın itir akamın gan.

³² Ki Godin damazimin derazir gumamaziziba bagha izezir puvati. Ki, gumamazizir arazir kurabagh amiba navibagh iraghasa, ki ize.”

*Dagheba ataghirazir arazimin azangsizim
(Matyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)*

³³ Ezi me kamaghin a migei, “Jonin suren gumaziba, me zurara God ko mikimasa dagheba ataghirasi. Ezi Farisin suren gumaziba uakan. Ezi ninanaba apa mamaghira iti.”

³⁴ Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazir amuimin ikiamim, a ia ko ikiti, ia a bagha izezir gumazibav kinti me dagheba ategham, o puvatigham? Puvatigham.

³⁵ Gin dughiam izitima gumazir amuimin iki-amim, me me dama a inigh mangitima, dughiar kabar me dagheba ataghiragham.”

³⁶ Egha Iesus akar isin zuir kamın me geghari, “Gumazitamın korotiar ghurim torim an ikiti, a korotiar igiatam abigh, inir avızir kam isi, korotiar ghurim dukuagh a isaman marki. A kamaghın damighti, korotiar igiar kam arızigham. Egh uaghan inir avızir igiar korotiar ghurim dukuagha isamizim, korotiar ghurimın mın ganan kogham.

³⁷ Eghti gumazitam wainın igiam inigh, a isıva asızir inir misevir ghuritam guruighan kogham. A kamaghın damighti, wainın dipam gın buva anangıva asızir inir ghurir kam abighti, wainın dipam nguazim giregham. Eghti wain ko asızir inim virara ikuvigham.

38 A kamaghin damuan kogham. A wainin igiam, wainin misevir igiam gurigh.**

39 Egh gumazim wainin ghurim amegh, igiam gifueghan kogham. Egh a kamaghin mikim suam, 'Ghurim a dera.'"

6

Iesus uabi Sabatin Ekiam (Matyu 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

1 Sabatin mam, Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko raizin min garir dagher mam wit, me an kuri-abagh aruava, an suren gumaziba witin oviziba isa uan dafaribar dar iniba misiva da api.

2 Ezi Farisin maba kamaghin migei, "Ia man-magsua arazir kam gamua Sabatin arazimin gin zuir puvati?"*

3 Ezi Iesus me ikaragha ghaze, "Ia ti Devit fomira amizir arazimin eghaghanimin ganizir puvati? Devit dughiar kamın uan adarazi ko mitiriam men azi,

4 ezi Devit Godin Purirpenimin aven ghua me ofa damuasa atizir bretin rubuziba inigha uan adarazi ko me da ame. E fo, me bretin kabar aman kogham."

5 Egha Iesus kamaghin me migei, "Gumazamiz-ibar Otarim a Sabatin dughiamin Ekiam."

** 5:38: Ni Matyu 9:17in itir akamin gan. 6:1: Lo 23:25 6:1: Godin Araziba 23:25 6:2: Kis 20:10, Jo 5:10 6:2: Ua Me Ini 20:10; Jon 5:10 * 6:2: Ni Matyu 12:2in itir akamin gan. 6:3: 1 Samuel 21:1-6 6:4: Wkp 24:5-9 6:4: Ofa Gami 24:5-9

Iesus Sabatin dughiamin dafarir ekonezir gumazim gamizi a ua dera

(Matyu 12:9-15; Mak 3:1-6)

⁶ Sabatin dughiar igharazim Iesus God ko migeir dipenimin aven ghugha men sure gami, ezi gumazir mam men tongin iti. An dafarir guvim ekonegha an areme.

⁷ Farisin maba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba an arazitamin apigh, akam a gasasa bar deravira an gari. Me kamaghsua, a Sabatin arimariaba batogham, o?

⁸ Kamaghin amizi Iesus men nighnizibagh fogha dafarim ekonezir gumazim migei, "Ni dikavigh men damazibar tughti me bar nin ganika." Ezi a dikavigha tughav iti.

⁹ Ezi Iesus me migia ghaze, "Ki ian azai, arazir manam Sabatin dera? E arazir aghuim damuam, o arazir kuram damuam, o gumazimin akuragham, o e a gasighasigham?"

¹⁰ Egha a bar men ganigha gumazim migei, "Ni uan dafarim onegh." Ezi a uan dafarim onezima an dafarim bar moghira ua dera.

¹¹ Ezi me bizir kam bangin atara, egha uarira uariv gia ghaze, e arazir manatam Iesus damuam.

Iesus 12pla aposelba misefe

(Matyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹² Dughiar kamın Iesus God ko mikimasa mighsiamin ghuavanabogha, God ko migeima aminim a bangin tira.

¹³ Aminim tirazima, a uabin gin aruir gumaz-ibar diazi me izezi, a 12pla amisevegha maghira ziam aposelba me gati:

¹⁴ Saimon (Iesus Pita a gati) ko an dozim Andru, Jems, Jon, Filip, Bartolomyu,

¹⁵ Matyu, Tomas, Jems Alfiusin otarim, Saimon, a Selotbar gumazir mam,

¹⁶ Judas Jemsin otarim, ko Judas Iskariot, gumazir gin Iesus isa apanibagh aningizim.

*Iesus arimariaba batosi
(Matyu 4:24-25; Mak 3:7-12)*

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko ghuaghira danganir zarimin tu. An gin aruir gumazamizir avirim iti. Ezi maburan avirir Jerusalem ko Tair ko Saidonin Ongarir dadarim, ko Judian aven itiba bar, Iesus baraghiva men arimariaba ghuamaghosa me ize. Ezi gumazamizir duar kuraba asighasighiziba, ua dera.

¹⁹ Ezi gavgavim Iesus ategha azenan ghua gumazamizibagh amima me ghuaamazi, kamaghin amizi, me bar moghira Iesusin mikarzim in suighasa.

*Iesus ghaze, onganarazibagh amiba
me bar akongegh
(Matyu 5:1-12)*

²⁰ Ezi Iesus kogha uan gumazir an gin aruibar gara kamaghin migei:

6:13: Mt 10:3-4, Mk 3:13-19, Jo 6:70 **6:13:** Matyu 10:3-4; Mak 3:13-19; Jon 6:70 **6:20:** Mt 5:3, 11:5, Je 2:5 **6:20:** Matyu 5:3, 11:5; Jems 2:5

“Ia biziba puvatiziba, ia God Bizibagh Ativamin
Dughiamin aven iti,
kamaghin ian naviba deragh.

²¹ Ia datirighin mitiriam aziba, ia gin izivagham,
kamaghin ian naviba deragh.

Ia datirighin azi darasi, ia gin akam,
kamaghin ian naviba deragh.

²² Me ian ganti ia Gumazamizibar Otarimin gin
mangitima,
men naviba ia bagh bar ikuvigham.

Egh me ia batoghiva pazi ia damuva ian zibagh
asighasigham.

Bizir kaba ia bativti ian naviba deragh.

²³ Men afeziaba fomira kamaghira Godin akam
inigha izir gumazibagh amizi moghin, me ia
gami.

Ia uaghan ivezir ekiam Godin Nguibamin a
iniam.

Kamaghin amizi dughiar kam otoghti,
ia bar akongeghiva
agorogem sara pin uari akun.

²⁴ Ia bizir aviriba itiba, ia datirighin navir aghuim
inigha gifa,
kamaghin ia ikuvigham.

6:21: Sng 126:5-6, Ais 55:1, 61:3, MAA 7:16-17 **6:21:** Onger
Akaba 126:5-6; Aisaia 55:1; 61:3; Akar Mogomem 7:16-17 **6:22:**
Mt 5:11, Jo 15:19, 16:2, 1 Pi 2:19, 4:14 **6:22:** Matyu 5:11; Jon 15:19;
16:2; 1 Pita 2:19; 4:14 **6:23:** 2 Sto 36:16, Mt 5:12, Ap 5:41, 7:52,
Kl 1:24, Je 1:2 **6:23:** 2 Eghaghaniba 36:16; Matyu 5:12; Aposel
5:41; 7:52; Kolosi 1:24; Jems 1:2 **6:24:** Amo 6:1, Mt 6:2, 6:5, Je 5:1
6:24: Amos 6:1; Matyu 6:2; 6:5; Jems 5:1

25 Ia dagher aviriba itiba, ia gin mitiriam ian agham,
kamaghin ia ikuvigham.

Ia datirighin ati darasi, ia gin arangiva temeribagh ruam,
kamaghin ia ikuvigham.

26 Gumamaziziba migirigiar aghuibar ia damuti,
ia bar ikuvigham.

Fomira men inaziba akam inigha izir gumazir ifariba migirigiar aghuiba me gami.

Kamaghira, gumamaziziba me bar migirigiar aghuiba ia damuti,
ia bar ikuvigham.”

Arazir apanibagh ifongeziba
(Matyu 5:38-48)

27 Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia na barazi darasi, ki kamaghin ia migei, ia uan apanibagh ifongegh, egh ia gifongezir puvatiziba, ia arazir aghuibar me damu,

28 egh migirigiar kurabar ia gamir darasi, ia migirigiar aghuibar me damu, egh paza ia gamir darasi, ia me bagh afeziam ko mikim.

29 Eghti tav ian koviatham apezeghti, ia koviar vuem sara a daningigh. Eghti tav ian korotiar azenan azuim inighti, ni uaghan aven itir korotiam sara an takigh.

6:25: Snd 14:13, Ais 65:13, Je 5:1-6 **6:25:** Aghuzir Akaba 14:13; Aisaia 65:13; Jems 5:1-6 **6:26:** Jo 15:19, 1 Jo 4:5 **6:26:** Jon 15:19; 1 Jon 4:5 **6:27:** Kis 23:4, Snd 25:21, Mt 5:44, Ro 12:20 **6:27:** Ua Me Ini 23:4; Aghuzir Akaba 25:21; Matyu 5:44; Rom 12:20 **6:28:** Lu 23:34, Ap 7:60 **6:28:** Luk 23:34; Aposel 7:60 **6:29:** Mt 5:39, 1 Ko 6:7 **6:29:** Matyu 5:39; 1 Korin 6:7

³⁰ Egh tav biziba bagh ian azangsighti, ia a daningigh. Egh te ian biziba ini, ia ua da bagh mikimiva me dama da inian marki.

³¹ Ia arazir aghuir me ia damuamin ia ifongeziba, ia arazir kabara me damu.

³² “Egh ia gumazir ia gifongezibara ifueghiva ia ivezir manatam iniam? Puvati. Arazir kurabagh amiba uaghan kamaghiram ami. Me, me gifongezir daraziragh ifonge.

³³ Ia deraghvira deragha ia gamir darazigh ami, kamaghin amizi ia arazir aghuir manam gami? Gumamazir arazir kurabagh amiba uaghan kamaghiram ami.

³⁴ Ia pura uan biziba me daning, egh nighnigh suam, me ti da ikarvagh, egh ia manmaghin arazir aghuitam damigham? Gumamazir arazir kurabagh amiba me uaghan ghaze, ki gumazir kurar igharazim uan biziba a daningti, a gin ua da ikarvagh.

³⁵ Ia uan apanibagh ifuegh deravira me damu, biziba pura me daningiva, uamategh da ikarvaziba inisi nighnighan marki. God arazir aghuiba gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba ko gumazir a minabir puvatizibagh ami. Kamaghin amizi, gin ian ivezim bar ekeveghti, ia Godin Bar Pin Itimin boribar min ikiam.

³⁶ Afeziamin apangkuvimin mirara, ia apangkuvim iki.”

6:30: Lo 15:7-10, Snd 21:26, Mt 5:42 **6:30:** Godin Araziba 15:7-10; Aghuzir Akaba 21:26; Matyu 5:42 **6:31:** Mt 7:12 **6:31:** Matyu 7:12 **6:32:** Mt 5:46 **6:32:** Matyu 5:46 **6:34:** Mt 5:42 **6:34:** Matyu 5:42 **6:35:** Wkp 25:35-36, Sng 37:26, Mt 5:45 **6:35:** Ofa Gami 25:35-36; Onger Akaba 37:26; Matyu 5:45

*Igharaz darazir araziba
tuisighan marki
(Matyu 7:1-5)*

³⁷ Iesus ua kamaghin miġei, “God ia tuisigh ian ikuraghan koghsi, ia munen araziba tuisighan marki, egh suam men araziba ikufi. Ivezir kuram aningan marki, eghti God ivezir kuram ia danighan kogham. Ia men arazir kuraba ġin amadaghti, God ian arazir kuraba ġin amadagham.

³⁸ Ia bizibar aningti, God ia daningam. Nin minem bar deravira izivaghtima, a biziba isi mikebabar amangiva, dagh asavkon, eghti da iri magiri ian apozibar inibagh iram. God bizir iziviriziba, ia ganidi moghin ia igharaz darazir aning.”

³⁹ Iesus uaghan akar isin zuir mam sara me mikeme, “Gumazir damazir kuram damazir kurar igharazitamin suiragh mangam, o? Aning virara mozimin magirigham.

⁴⁰ Suren gumazim, uan tisa gafirazir puvati. Ezi suren gumazir bar deravira uan sure agivazim, a uan tisan mirara ghu.

⁴¹ Tizim bagha, minezir bar muziarim nin aveghbuamin damazimin itima, ni an gara egha temer ararir ekiam nin damazimin itimin garir puvati?

⁴² Ter ararir ekiam nin damazimin ikiti, ni manmaghin uan aveghbuam mikim suam,

6:37: Mt 6:14, 7:1 **6:37:** Matyu 6:14; 7:1 **6:38:** Snd 19:17, Mt 7:2, Mk 4:24, Je 2:13 **6:38:** Aghuzir Akaba 19:17; Matyu 7:2; Mak 4:24; Jems 2:13 **6:39:** Mt 15:14 **6:39:** Matyu 15:14 **6:40:** Mt 10:24-25, Jo 13:16, 15:20 **6:40:** Matyu 10:24-25; Jon 13:16; 15:20
6:41: Mt 7:3 **6:41:** Matyu 7:3

‘Aveghbuam, ki nin damazimin itir minezim batuegham?’ Ni bar ifari! Ni faraghivira ter ararir nin damazimin itim asigh, egh deragh ganiva minezir nin aveghbuamin damazimin itim asigh.”

Temem ko an ovizim
(Matyu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Temer aghuitam ovizir kuratam batezir puvati, kamaghira temer kuratam ovizir aghuitam batezir puvati.

⁴⁴ Gumamaziba temer ovizibar gara fogha ghaze, temer aghuim o temer kuram. Me fighin oviziba temer ataghatarimin da kuari puvati. Egha me wainin oviziba temer ataghatarir muziarir kuramin da isir puvati.

⁴⁵ Gumazimin navir averiamin ikezir biziba, an akatorim dav gei. Kamaghin amizi gumazir aghuim bizir aghuiba an navir averiamin ikegha otivaghiri. Ezi gumazir kuram bizir kuraba an navir averiamin ikegha otivaghiri.”

Dipenimin ingarir gumazir dikiriam
ko onganim
(Matyu 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia tizim bagha ‘Ekiam’ na garisi, egha ki migeir biziba ia dagh amir puvati?”

⁴⁷ Tina na bagha iza nan migirigiaba baragha dagh ami, ki an araziba ian akagham.

6:43: Mt 7:16-17 **6:43:** Matyu 7:16-17 **6:44:** Mt 12:33 **6:44:** Matyu 12:33 **6:45:** Mt 12:34 **6:45:** Matyu 12:34 **6:46:** Mal 1:6, Mt 7:21, 25:11, Lu 13:25 **6:46:** Malakai 1:6; Matyu 7:21; 25:11; Luk 13:25

⁴⁸ A mati gumazim dipenimın ingara, an okora bar vın ghuaghira dagiam gisın ter akıniba kuni. Dipenir kam me bar deravıram an ingari. Kamaghın amizıma aperiainın dughiam, dipam dipenir kamın aven ghuzıma a nuighnuizir puvati.

⁴⁹ Ezi gumazir nan mığirıgiaba baragha dar gin zui puvatızim, a mati gumazim uan dipenim nguazir kinim ko bizitam gisın an ingarizir puvati. Eghtı dughiar aperiain otoghamim dipenir kam biraghtıma, a irıgh bar ikuvıgham.”

7

Midorozir gumazir dapanimın nıghnızir gav-gavim

(Matyu 8:5-13)

¹ Iesus bizir kabar gumazamizıbav kemegha gıvagha, Kaperneamın aven zui.

² Ezi 100plan midorozir gumazıbar garir gumazir dapanir mam iti. An ingangarir gumazir a bar ifongezim, arıava aremeghasava ami.

³ Ezi midorozir gumazir dapanir kam Iesus amizir bizıba baregħa, Judabar gumazir aruar maba Iesus bagħa me amangi.

⁴⁻⁵ Ezi me Iesus bagħa izegħa a gagħora kamaghın a mıgei, “Gumazir kam en gumazamizıba bar me gifonge. Egha e bagħa God ko mıgeir dipenimın ingari. Kamaghın amizı gumazir kam akurvazim bagħava ami, nı an akuragh.”

⁶ Ezi Iesus tagħa me ko zui. A ghua dipenimın boroghın otozi, midorozir gumazir dapanim

uan namakaba amangizi me kamaghin a migei, “Ekiam, ki gumazir aghuir manam, ni nan dipenimin aven izam? Ni nan dipenimin aven izan marki. Ni pazi uabi damuan marki.

⁷⁻⁸ Kamaghin amizi ki uabi ni bagh migirigiam inigh izan kogham. Ki uabi midorozir gumazir mabar apengan iti, egha uabi mabar garima, me nan apengan iti. Egh ki me mikim suam, ‘Ia mangi,’ eghti me mangam. O, ki me mikim suam, ‘Ia izi.’ Eghti me izam. Egh ki uan ingangarir gumazitam mikim suam, ni ingangarir kam damu, eghti an a damuam. Egha ki fo, ni mikimti, nan ingangarir gumazim ua deragham.”

⁹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin oregha, digavir kuram gamigha, raghirigha gumazamizir a gin zuibav gei, “Ki ia migei, ki Israelin aven kamaghin nighnizir gavgavim itir gumazitamın ganizir pu-vati.”

¹⁰ Ezi gumazir amadaziba uamategha dipenimin ghua ingangarir gumazimın garima a dera.

Amuir odiarimın otarim ua dikafi

¹¹ Egha gin Iesus nguibar ziam Nainin zui. Ezi an suren gumaziba ko gumazir avirim an gin zui.

¹² Egha a nguibar kamın tiar akar ekier kamın boroghın ghua garima, gumazir maba gumazir kuam gisaghpugha nguibar ekiamın ikegha azenan izi. Gumazir aremezir kamnagh, an amizir pam aremezimın otarir vamira. Ezi nguibar ekier kamın itir gumazir avirim amuir odiarir kam ko iti.

¹³ Ezi Iesus an gara bar an apangkuvigha kam-

aghin a migei, “Ni arangan marki.”

¹⁴ Egha Iesus roghira ghua gumaziba isagh-pughav itir boksiamin suira. Ezi a gisaghpughav itir gumaziba voroghira mitivighav iti. Ezi a kamaghin gumazir igiamin migei, “Gumazir igiam, ki ni migei, ni dikafigh.”

¹⁵ Ezi gumazir aremezim dikavigha maghira migeima, Iesus uam a isa an amebam ganingi.

¹⁶ Ezi me kamaghin ganigha bar digavir kura gamigha, Godin ziam fa ghaze, “Godin akam inigha izir gumazir ekiar mam en tongin oto.” Egha me ghaze, “God uan gumamazibar akurvaghasa ize.”

¹⁷ Ezi Iesus amizir bizir kamın eghaghanim bar Judian Distrik ko an boroghin itir nguibaba sara ghu.

*Gumamaziba Ruer Gumazim Jon,
a Iesus bagha azangsi
(Matyu 11:2-19)*

¹⁸ Ezi Jon, Gumamaziba Ruer Gumazim, an suren gumaziba, bizir kabar gun bar a mikeme. Ezi a uan suren gumazir pumuningin diagha,

¹⁹ Ekiam Iesusin azangsighasa aning amada, “Ti nirara, gumazir God faragha amangasa mikemezim? O, e ti ua gumazir igharazitam mizuamam?”

7:14: Lu 8:54, Jo 11:43, Ap 9:40, Ro 4:17 **7:14:** Luk 8:54; Jon 11:43; Aposel 9:40; Rom 4:17 **7:15:** 1 Kin 17:23, 2 Kin 4:36 **7:15:** 1 Atriviba 17:23; 2 Atriviba 4:36 **7:16:** Lu 1:68, 19:44, 24:19, Jo 4:19 **7:16:** Luk 1:68; 19:44; 24:19; Jon 4:19 **7:19:** Onger Akaba 40:7; Malakai 3:1; Matyu 11:3; Akar Mogomem 1:8

²⁰ Ezi gumazimning Iesus bagha izegha, kamaghin a migei, “Jon, Gumamaziziba Ruer Gumazim nin azangsighasa ga amada, “Ti nirara, gumazir God faragha amangasa mikemezim? O, e ti ua gumazir igharazitam mizuamam?”

²¹ Ezi dughiar kamnaghira Iesus gumamazizir arimariaba itiba gamuavira itima, me ghuamazi. Egha duar kuraba batogha gumazir damazir kurar aviribagh amima, me ua gari.

²² Kamaghin amizi, Iesus Jonin suren gumazimningin akam ikaragha ghaze, “Gua uamategh mangi bizir gua ganigha oraghizibar gun Jon mikemegh, ‘Gumamazizir damazir okaviriziba ua gari, ezi gumamazizir suer amiriziba uam arui. Ezi gumamazizir lepa itiba ua zuegha dera, ezi gumamazizir kuarir orazir puvatiziba uam orasi. Ezi ovengezir gumamaziziba ua dikavima, gumamazizir onganarazibagh amiba Akar Aghuim barasi.’”*

²³ Gumazir nan ganigha nighnizir gavgavim nan itiba, men nighnizir gavgavim ikivira iki, eghti men navir averiaba deraghti me bar akuegham!”

²⁴ Ezi Jonin suren gumazimning uamategha ghuzima, Iesus maghira Jonin gun gumamazizibav gia ghaze, “Ia tizimin ganasa gumamaziziba puvatizir danganimin ghue? Ia ti ighurunir aminim ivaimin ganasa ghue? Puvati.

²⁵ Ia tizimra ganasa ghue? Ia ti gumazir kotiar aghuiba aghuizitamın ganasa ghue? Pu-

7:22: Ais 35:5-6, 61:1, Mt 11:4-5, Lu 4:18 **7:22:** Aisaia 35:5-6; 61:1; Matyu 11:4-5; Luk 4:18 * **7:22:** Ni Matyu 11:5in itir akamin gan. **7:23:** Ais 61:1, Lu 4:18 **7:23:** Aisaia 61:1; Luk 4:18 **7:24:** Mt 11:7 **7:24:** Matyu 11:7

vati. Gumazir korotiar aghuiba azuiba atrivibar dipenibar iti.

²⁶ Ezi ia tizimin ganasa ghue? Ia Godin akam inigha izir gumazitamın ganasa ghue? Bar guizbangira! Ki ia miġei, Godin akam inigha izir gumazir kam, a Godin akam inigha izir gumazir igharaziba, bar me gafira.

²⁷ Gumazir kam baghavira, Godin Akinafarim miġia ghaze, 'Ia oragh. Ki uan abuir gumazim amadaghtima, a faragh mangiva ni bagh tuavim akiram.'

²⁸ Ki ia miġei, Jon nguazimin itir gumazamiziba bar me gafira, ezi tina borimin min God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven iti, a bar Jon gafira."

²⁹ (Jon gumazamizir aviriba ruava, egha maghira dagiaba isir gumaziba sara rue. Kamaghin amizi me Iesusin akam baregha fo, Godin arazim a bar guizbangira.

³⁰ Ezi Farisiba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me Jonin rurim inizir puvati. Kamaghin amizi me akirim ragha God men akazir tuavir aghuim gasara.)

³¹ Iesus ua kamaghin miġei, "Ki gumazamizir datirighin itibar arazibav kimsi akar isin zuir manam mikimam? Me manmaghira gari?

³² Me boribar min gara biziba amadir danganibar apiav ikia uarir dei:

“E ia bagha marvibagh ivima,
ia ighian aghua.

Ezi e ongerakar amirizibagh amima,
ia azir puvati.'

³³ “Ezi Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim iza dagheba ko wainin dipaba apir puvatizi, ia ghaze, ‘Duar kuraba a gapasa.’

³⁴ Ezi Gumazamizibar Otarim izava dagheba ko wainin dipaba api. Ezi ia ghaze, ‘Ia gan, a gumazir puv daghem ko wainin dipam apim. Egha a daghaba isir gumaziba ko gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba, a men roroabagh amua me ko iti.’

³⁵ Ezi gumazamizir Godin fofozim iniziba, me gara fo, Godin fofozim a guizbangira bizim.”

Amizir arazir kurabagh amir mam Iesusin dagarimning rue

³⁶ Ezi Farisin gumazir mam uabi ko damasava Iesus bagha mikeme. Kamaghin amizi an a ko daperagh damasa an dipenimin ghu.

³⁷ Ezi amizir arazir kurabagh amua nguibar kamın itim orazi, Iesus Farisin dipenimin ikiava api. Ezi amizir kam borer mughuriar aghuim zuim itir alabastan ingarizir misevim inigha izi.

³⁸ Egha a Iesusin girakirangin an dagarimningin boroghin tughav ikia azima, an teriba Iesusin dagarimning giri. Ezi a uan dapanir arizimin an dagarimning adizava, an dagarimningin tora borem an dagarimning ginge.

7:33: Mt 3:4, 11:18, Mk 1:6 **7:33:** Matyu 3:4; 11:18; Mak 1:6

7:34: Mt 11:19, Lu 15:2 **7:34:** Matyu 11:19; Luk 15:2 **7:36:**

Mt 26:6, Mk 14:3, Lu 11:37 **7:36:** Matyu 26:6; Mak 14:3; Luk 11:37

7:37: Matyu 26:7; Mak 14:3; Jon 12:3

³⁹ Ezi Farisin an diazim bizir kamın ganigha uabıra uabi miğei, “Gumazir kam guizbangıra Godın akam inigha izir gumazim a fogh suam, kar amizir manam an suisi, kar amizir arazir kurabagh amim.”

⁴⁰ Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Saimon ki ni mikimamin bizir mam iti.”

Ezi Saimon ghaze, “Tisa, ni na mikemegh.”

⁴¹ Ezi Iesus kamaghın a miğei, “Gumazir pumuning gumazir mam da dagıaba pura da ini, egh aning gın a da ikarvaghām. Ezi mav a da 500ın dagıaba ini, ezi mav a da 50plan dagıaba ini.

⁴² Ezi aning uaghara an dagıaba ikarvaghan ibura. Ezi a aning ikarvaghamin dagıar kaba gın amada. Ezi ni niğniğh, aningın tina gumazir kam bar a gifuegham?”

⁴³ Ezi Saimon an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki kamaghın niğniği, gumazir dagıar avırıba inigha ua da ikarvaghan iburazim.”

Ezi Iesus kamaghın a miğei, “Ni deragha miğei.”

⁴⁴ Egha a ragha amizimın gara kamaghın Saimon miğei, “Ni amizir kamın gari? Ki nın dipenimın izezıma, ni nan dagarimning ruasa dipatam na ganingizir puvati. Ezi amizim uan temeribar nan dagarimining ruegha, uan dapanir arizimın da dişi.

⁴⁵ Ezi ni nan torezir puvati. Ezi amizir kam dughiar ki aven izezımın a nan dagarimningın tora mamaghıra ikia iza datirikın.

⁴⁶ Ezi ni borem nan dapanim gingezir puvati. Ezi amizir kam a borer mughuriar aghuim inigha nan dagarimning ginge.

⁴⁷ A bar na gifonge, kamaghin amizi, God an arazir kurar aviriba bar da gin amada. Ki ia migei, tina God an arazir kurar muziarim gin amadaghti, kamaghin a God gifongezir arazir muziarim ikiam.”

⁴⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin amizimin migei, “Nin arazir kuraba, ki da gin amada.”

⁴⁹ Ezi gumazir a ko ikiava apiba kamaghin oregha, maghira uarira uariv gei, “Kar gumazir manam uaghan arazir kuraba gin amadi?”

⁵⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghin amizim migei, “Nin nighnizir gavgavim nin akura, kamaghin amizi ni navir amirizimin mangi.”

8

Amizir maba Iesusin gin arui

¹ Bizir kabar gin, Iesus, nguibar ekiaba ko nguibar dozibagh arui, egha God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akam akuri. Ezi an suren gumazir 12pla uaghan an gin arui.

² Ezi amizir maba uaghan, me fomira Iesus men arimariaba ko duar kuraba batoke: Maria, me Makdalan nguibamin amizim a garisi, Iesus

7:46: Sng 23:5 **7:46:** Onger Akaba 23:5 **7:47:** 1 Ti 1:14 **7:48:** Mt 9:2, Mk 2:5, Lu 5:20-21 **7:48:** Matyu 9:2; Mak 2:5; Luk 5:20-21
7:49: Mt 9:3, Mk 2:7 **7:49:** Matyu 9:3; Mak 2:7 **7:50:** Mt 9:22, Mk 5:34, 10:52, Lu 8:48, 17:19, 18:42 **7:50:** Matyu 9:22; Mak 5:34; 10:52; Luk 8:48; 17:19; 18:42 **8:1:** Lu 4:43 **8:1:** Luk 4:43 **8:2:** Matyu 27:55-56; Mak 15:40-41; 16:9; Luk 23:49

fomira a gamizima, 7plan duar kuraba anetegha azenimin ize,

³ Joana ko Susana ko amizir avirir igharaziba uaghan a koma arui. (Joana, a Kusan amuim, a Herotin dipenir averiamin garir gumazir dapanim.) Amizir kaba uan bizibar Iesus ko an suren gumazibar akurvasi.

*Witin oviziba akurir akar isin zuim
(Matyu 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)*

⁴ Gumazamizir avirim uan nguibaba ategha Iesus bagha iza uari akuvazima, an akar isin zuir kam in me migei:

⁵ “Azenibar ingarir gumazir mam ghuava raizin min garir daghem wit, an oviziba inigha uan azenimin da akuri. An ada akura zuima, maba tuavim gira ghuzima gumazamiziba da dike. Ezi kuarazir pin itiba izaghira bar da ame.

⁶ Ezi maba daghaba itir danganibagh iregha afuangi. Ezi dipaba nguazimin puvati, kamaghin amizi, witin kaba ua misingigha ariaghire.

⁷ Ezi witin ovizir mabanang benir ataghataribar torim gire, egha benir ataghatariba sara aghuima da da ikiaghariki.

⁸ Ezi mabanang nguazir aghuim giregha, aghua dagher bar aviriba iti, kamaghin amizi da vaghvagha 100pla bar misevegga iti.”

An akar isin zuir kam me mikemegha, a pamtem kamaghin me migei, “Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh.”

*Iesus manmaghsua
akar isin zuibagh ami*

(Matyu 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

⁹ Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba akar isin zuir kamın mıngarım baghava an azara.

¹⁰ Ezi a me miġia ġhaze, “God fofozim ia ganıngizima, ia God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamın akar mogomebagh fo. Ezi ıgharaz darazi ki akar isin zuibara me miġei, eġhti me zurara ganıva, eġh deragh bizitamın ganıghan kogham. Eġh uaghan zurara oraghıva, eġh me deragh bizitamın mıngarım ġifoghan kogham.”

Witin akar isin zuimin mıngarım

(Matyu 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)

¹¹ Iesus ua kamaghın miġei, “Kar akar isin zuir kamın mıngarım. Witin ovızim a Godın akam.

¹² Ezi witin ovızir tuavim ġireziba mati gumazamizir Godın akam baraghiziba, me a baraghizi Satan iza men navir averiabar Godın akam batoke, eġhti me niġhnizir gavgavım Godın ikian koghti God ua me inıghan kogham.

¹³ Ezi dagiaba itir danganıbagh irezir witin ovıziba mati, gumazamizir akam bareġha bar akongeziba, ezi men biba nguazım ġiraghuezir puvati. Me dughiar otevimın niġhnizir gavgavım Godın iti, ezi osımtızibar dughiam me God ataki.

¹⁴ Ezi witin ovızir benir ataghataribar tongın ireziba mati gumazamizir akam baraghizibar mın iti. Me deragha tuavımın zuima inıvafızibar agoroger osımtıziba, ko dagiar niġhnizir

osimtiziba, koma nguazir kamın bizir ganganir agorogem me isima, me dar aven ikia egha misevir puvati.

¹⁵ Ezi witiñ ovizir nguazir aghuim gireziba mati, gumazamizir Akar Aghuim baraghiziba, me a inigha uan navir averiabagh atigha dar suiragha gavavigha ikia, dagher aghuiba otifi.”

Gumazitam lam gaborogha minemin aven anevarazir puvati

(Mak 4:21-25)

¹⁶ Egha Iesus ua kamaghın migei, “Gumazitam lam gaborogha minemin aven a modogha a isa dakozimın apengan anefazir puvati. An a inigh dakozim gisın anefagham, eghti tina aven iziva angazangarimın ganam.

¹⁷ Kamaghıra mogomer biziba da gın azenan otivigham. Eghti bizir amigha aveziba da uaghan gın azenan otivigham.

¹⁸ Kamaghın amizi ia deraghvıra akar kam baragh. Gumazitam o amizitam Godın akabagh foghti, God uan akabar fofozir igharaziba a danıngam, eghti a Godın akar avırıbagh fogham. Eghti Godın akabagh foghan aghuazir gumazim o amizim, an fofozir muziarim God a dam a inıgham.”

Tinara a Iesusın amebam ko doziba?

(Matyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

8:16: Mt 5:15, Lu 11:33 **8:16:** Matyu 5:15; Luk 11:33 **8:17:** Mt 10:26, Lu 12:2 **8:17:** Matyu 10:26; Luk 12:2 **8:18:** Mt 13:12, 25:29, Lu 19:26 **8:18:** Matyu 13:12; 25:29; Luk 19:26

19 Ezi Iesusin amebam ko doziba an ganas a izi. Ezi gumazamiziba bar anekufa, kamaghin amizi, me an boroghira mangan ibura.

20 Ezi mav Iesus migia ghaze, “Nin amebam ko doziba muna azenan tuivighav ikia nin ganas a.”

21 Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Tina Godin akam baragha an gin zui, me nan amebam ko doziba.”

*Iesus migiema aminir ekiam areme
(Matyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)*

22 Dughiar mamın, Iesus uan suren gumazibav gia ghaze, “E dipar kam abigh vongin mangam.” Egha me botin ghuavanega vongin zui.

23 Me ghuava, Iesus pariam an azima an akui. Ezi aminir ekiam amozim sara dipamin oto, ezi dipam men bot bar a gizifa. Kamaghin amizi me osimtızir ekiamın aven iti.

24 Ezi suren gumaziba ghuava a gaghuragha a migia ghaze, “Gumazir Ekiam, ni dikafigh! E ovengam!” Ezi a dikavigha aminim ko dipar puvira ingarim akar gavgavimın aning migei. Ezima aminim ko dipam aremegha amiragha iti.

25 Ezi a kamaghin uan suren gumazibar azara, “Tan nighnızir gavgavim managh iti?”

Ezi me atiatia, nighnızir avırıbagh amuava, uarira uarir azangsisı, “Kar gumazir manmaghin amizim? A migiema, aminim ko dipam an akam barası!”

8:21: Lu 6:47, 11:28, Jo 14:21 **8:21:** Luk 6:47; 11:28; Jon 14:21

8:23: Mt 8:24, Mk 4:37 **8:23:** Matyu 8:24; Mak 4:37 **8:24:** Mt 8:25, Mk 4:38 **8:24:** Matyu 8:25; Mak 4:38

*Iesus gumazir mamın
duar kuraba batoke
(Matyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)*

²⁶ Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko botin ghuava Gerasan Distriğhin otifi, a Galilin Dıpar Akaremın vongın iti.

²⁷ Egha Iesus bot ategha azenan izima, nguibar ekiar kamın itir gumazir duar kuraba apazazim a bato. A fomira iniba itir puvatıgha dipenibar aven itir puvati, a gumazir ovengezibar dagıar mozir toribar aven iti.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Egha duar kurar kam dughiar aviribar an suigha anekurima a daghiri. Egha uaghan an dafariba ko sueba me senbar da ike, ezi an garir gumaziba an boroghıra ikiava an gari, ezi duar kurar kam a gamima a uan senba aghorava, ara ghua gumazamiziba puvatızir danganımın iti. Ezi Iesus duar kuram batogha ghaze, ni gumazim ategh azenan izi. Ezi a Iesusın apıgha, arava Iesusın dagaribar apengan irıgha pamtem dia mıgei, “Ni tizim na damuasa, Iesus, Godın Bar Pın İtimın Otaram? Ki nın azangısı ni arazir kuratam na damuam marki!”

³⁰ Ezi Iesus an azara, “Nın ziam tina?”

Duar kurar aviriba an aven iti. Kamaghın amizi, a kamaghın mıgei, “Aviriba.”

³¹ Ezi duar kuraba kamaghın Iesus gaghoravıra iti, “Ni e batuegh e amadaghtıma e torir mıngariba puvatızir kamın mangan marki.”

³² Dughiar kamın, dar bizir ekiar maba mıghıar miriamın roghıra ikiava api. Ezi duar kuraba

Iesus gakaghora ghaze, “Ni en amamangatighi e mangi dar munabar aven mangeka.” Ezi a men amamangatizi me zui.

³³ Ezi duar kuraba gumazim ategha azenan iza dabar aven ghue. Ezi dar bizir kam ara ghua davarir kuram giraghuegha dipam amegha ariaghire.

³⁴ Ezi dabar garir gumaziba garima bizir kaba otivizi, me ara ghua nguibar ekiamin bizir kabar gun migeima, nguibar azenan roghira itiba saram orasi.

³⁵ Ezi gumazamiziba ganasa izi, bizir tizimram oto? Egha me Iesus bagha iza garima, gumazir duar kuraba ategha azenan izezim, a Iesusin dagarimin min aperaghav iti. A korotiaba aghuizi an nighnizim ua dera. Kamaghin amizi me atiatingi.

³⁶ Ezi ikia bizir kamın ganizir darazi gumazamizibagh eghara ghaze, Iesus duar kuraba apazazir gumazim gamizi a ua dera.

³⁷ Ezi gumazamizir Gerasan Distrighin itiba puvira atiatia, egha Iesusin azangsisı, “Ni e ategh danganir igharazitamin mangi.” Ezi a botin ghua-vanabogha uamategha ghu.

³⁸ Ezi duar kuraba ataghizir gumazir kam Iesusin azangsigha uaghan an gin mangasa, ezi Iesus anemadagha, a migia ghaze,

³⁹ “Ni uamategh uan nguibamin mangi, egh God ni gamizir biziba bar me mikim.” Ezi gumazim uamategha ghua nguibam garuava Iesus a gamizir biziba bar dar gun migei.

Iesus aremezir guivir mam gamizi a ua dikafi, egha amizir an korotiamin suirazim gamizima a ua

dera

(Matyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Iesus uamategha Galilin Dıpar Akaremin vongin izezima, gumazamiziba a izi me bativasa me a bagha oragha a mızua iti.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Ezi gumazir mam, an ziam Jairus, a God ko migeir dipenimin gumazir dapanim. An guivir vamira an azenir 12plan boroghira ghugha, aremeghasava ami. Kamaghin amizi a iza Iesusin dagarimningin boroghin iri. Egha uan dipenimin mangasa Iesus gakaghori. Ezi Iesus ghuavira itima maburan avirim bar an okarigha kaghira uari dikabiri.*

⁴³ Ezi amizir 12plan azenibar ghuzim batir arımarıam itir mam, gumazitam an akuraghti a deraghan kogham.

⁴⁴ A Iesusin gin izava an korotiar avızimın suirazi, an ghuzir arımarıam zuamira dutugha ghu.

⁴⁵ Ezi Iesus azara, “Tina nan suira?”

Ezi me bar uarir tiragha, ezi Pita ghaze, “Gumazir Ekiam, gumazamiziba bar ni akuvagha ni adughadusi.”

⁴⁶ Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Ki kamaghin fo, gumazim nan suirazima gavgavim na ategha azenan ghu.”

⁴⁷ Ezima amizim uabira uabin gara fo, a modoghan kogham. Egha atiatim sara iza Iesusin guamin degiaghırigha, gumazamizibar

8:41-42: Matyu 9:18; Mak 5:22 * **8:41-42:** An guivir vamira, a 12plan azenibar boroghira ghu, kamaghin amizi, e ghaze, an azenir 12plan boroghira ghu. **8:44:** Mt 9:20, Mk 5:28 **8:44:** Matyu 9:20; Mak 5:28 **8:46:** Mk 5:30, Lu 6:19 **8:46:** Mak 5:30; Luk 6:19

damazibar miġia ghaze, nan arimariam ġivaghasa, ki Iesusin korotiamin suira, ezi nan arimariam zuamira ġifa.

⁴⁸ Ezi Iesus a miġia ghaze, “Nan guivim, ni navim bar amiragh iki. Ni nighnizir gavgavim nan iti. Kamaghin amizi, nin nighnizir gavgavim ni gamizima ni dera. Ni navir amirizim sara mangi.”

⁴⁹ Iesus miġiavira itima, gumazir mam God ko miġeir dipenimin garir gumazir dapanim Jirusin dipenimin ikegha, Jirus bagha izi. Egha kamaghin Jirus miġei, “Nin guivim areme. Ezi ni ua ingangarim tisa daningan marki.”

⁵⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghin oregha, Jirus miġia ghaze, “Ni atiatingan marki. Pura nighnizir gavgavim iki, eghti nin guivim ua deragham.”

⁵¹ Egha a Jirusin dipenimin otogha, ua tavin amamangatightima an an ġin aven mangan an aghua, egha a Pita, ko Jon, ko Jems ko guivimin amebam koma afeziam, a merara ingha dipenimin aven ghue.

⁵² Dughiar kam in gumazamiziba bar, me uan evaribav sogha azia iti.

Ezi Iesus me miġia ghaze, “Azir akam atakigh. Guivim aremezir puvati. An akui.”

⁵³ Me fo, guivim areme, kamaghin amizi me an ingaravati.

⁵⁴ Ezi Iesus guivimin dafarimin suiragha a miġia ghaze, “Nan borim, ni dikafigh!”

⁵⁵ Ezi an duam uamategha izezima, a zuamira dikavigha tu.

8:48: Lu 7:50

8:48: Luk 7:50

8:52: Lu 7:13, Jo 11:11-13

8:52: Luk 7:13; Jon 11:11-13

8:54: Lu 7:14, Jo 11:43

8:54:

Luk 7:14; Jon 11:43

Ezi Iesus me miġia ghaze, “Ia daghetam a daningh.”

⁵⁶ Ezi an amebam ko afeziam bar aguaghfa. Ezi a kamaghin miġia aning abira, gua otozir bizir kamın gun gumazitam mikıman marki.

9

Iesus 12pla gumaziba amangi (Matyu 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

¹ Iesus uan suren gumazir 12plan diazıma, me a bagha izezi, a duar kuraba batoghamin gavgavim ko gumazamiziba itir arımarıaba akıramın gav-gavim sara me ganıngi.

² Egha me amaga ghaze, ia God Bizibagh Atıvamin Dughiamın akam akun, egh gumazamizıbar arımarıaba akırmıghtı me ua deragham.

³ Egha a kamaghın me miġei, “Ia mangısıva bizitam inian marki, mıtarıba, dagheba, dagıaba, ko sıotın ia ġın daghuamin tam inian marki.

⁴ Ia kamaghın damıgh, dıpenir ia aven zuir manam, ia dıpenir kamra iki, mangı dughıar ia nguıbar kam ataghıraghamim.

⁵ Eghtı gumazamizıba ia gifueghan koghtı, dughıar ia men nguıbam ataghıraghamim, ia uan

8:56: Mk 7:36, Lu 5:14 **8:56:** Mak 7:36; Luk 5:14 **9:1:** Mt 10:1, Mk 3:13-15 **9:1:** Matyu 10:1; Mak 3:13-15 **9:3:** Luk 10:4-11
9:4: Mt 10:11, Mk 6:10 **9:4:** Matyu 10:11; Mak 6:10 **9:5:** Mt 10:14, Mk 6:11, Ap 13:51 **9:5:** Matyu 10:14; Mak 6:11; Aposel 13:51

dagaribar mineziba apisigh, eghti me fogh suam, arazir me amizir kam, a derazir puvati.”*

⁶ Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba nguibabar ghuava, Akar Aghuim akura egha arimariar gumazamiz-ibagh amima me ghuamazi.

*Herot foghasa, Iesus a tinara
(Matyu 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)*

⁷⁻⁸ Ezi Herot, gavmanin dapanim, a bizir Iesus amiba baraghizima da ghuavira iti. A fo, marazi ghaze, Jon aremegha ua dikafi, ezi marazi ghaze, Elaija oto, ezi marazi ghaze, Godin akam inigha izir gumazir mam fomira ikegha aremegha ua dikafi. Kamaghin amizima, Herot bar nighnizir aviribagh ami.

⁹ Egha Herot kamaghin migei, “Ki Jonin firim atu. Ezi tina bizir kabagh amima me dar gun migei?” Egha a Iesusin ganasa.

*Iesus dagheba 5,000in gumazibagh anidi
(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-13)*

¹⁰ Ezi Iesusin aposelba uamategha izegha, bizir me amizibar gun a migei. Ezi a me inigha me uarira nguibar mam an ziam Betsaidan ghue.

* **9:5:** Judabar arazim kara, ni me baraghan koghtima, me nin sagh, uan dagarir asuaba mineziba apizighiva ni ategh igharagh mangam. Ezi en arazim kamakin, ki ni mikimti ni na baraghan koghti, ki apem apirigh uan tuavim gighuvagh, suam, ki nin sagham. **9:6:** Mk 6:12 **9:6:** Mak 6:12 **9:7-8:** Mt 16:14, Mk 8:28, Lu 9:19 **9:7-8:** Matyu 16:14; Mak 8:28; Luk 9:19 **9:9:** Lu 23:8 **9:9:** Luk 23:8

11 Ezi gumazir bızir avırım a gifoghava an gin zui. Ezi İesus me gifuegha, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamın gun me miğiava, gumazamiz-ibar arımariaba akiri.

12 Bar guaratizimın İesusın 12plan aposelba a bagha izegha kamaghın a miği, “E gumazamiz-iba puvatızir danganimın iti. Ni gumazamiz-iba amadaghti, me danganir kamın itir nguibaba ko nguibar roghıra itibar mangıva, uari bagh dagheba ko dakuamin danganiba buri.”

13 Ezi İesus men akam ikaragha ghaze, “İa uari daghetaba me danıng.”

Ezi me kamaghın miği, “E bar bretın rubuzir 5pla ko osirir pumuningra iti. Egh e mangı gumazir avırir kaba bagh dagher tabagh ivezeghan koghti, dagheba bar otevegham.”

14 (Dughiar kam gumazibar dibobonim, 5,000 boroghın ghu.)

Ezi İesus kamaghın uan suren gumazibav gei, “İa me mikımtı me 5pla ten, 5pla tenın okoruabar dapighiri.”

15 Ezi suren gumaziba kamaghıram amizıma, gumazamiziba bar apia.

16 Ezi İesus bretın rubuzir 5pla ko osirir pumuning inigha kogha overiamın gara Afeziar Ekiam minabagha, bretba ko osirimning apırigha gumazamizibar anıngasa uan suren gumazibagh anıngızı me me ganıdı.

17 Ezi gumazamizir kaba bar amegha, naviba bar izıfa. Ezi İesusın suren gumaziba, dagher nar

me ataghiziba, me da inigha 12plan akirabagh aghuizima da bar izefe.

*Pita Iesusin gun miġia ghaze, a tina
(Matyu 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)*

¹⁸ Dughiar mamın Iesus uabıra Afeziam ko miġeima, an suren gumaziba a ko itima, a men azara, “Gumazamiziba tina na garisi?”

¹⁹ Ezi me kamaghın an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Marazi ghaze, ni Jon, Gumazamiziba Ruer Gumazim, ezi marazi ghaze, ni Elaija, ezi marazi ghaze, Godın akam inigha izir gumazir fomıra itir mam aremegha ua dikafi.”

²⁰ Ezi Iesus men azara, “Ezi ia? Ia uari ghaze ki tina?”

Ezi Pita an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ni Godın izezir Kraıs, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim.”

*Iesus ghaze, an aremegh
ua dikavigham*

(Matyu 16:20-28; Mak 8:30--9:1)

²¹ Iesus miġirıġiar gavgavim uan suren gumazibagh anıga ghaze, ia nan gun tavin mikıman marki.

²² Egha a kamaghın miġei, “Gumazamizibar Otarim bar mızazir ekiaba ko osımtıziba iniam. Eghtı Judabar gumazir aruaba koma ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba,

9:18: Mt 16:13, Mk 8:27 **9:18:** Matyu 16:13; Mak 8:27 **9:19:** Mt 14:1-2, Mk 6:14-15, Lu 9:7-8 **9:19:** Matyu 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-15; Luk 9:7-8 **9:20:** Mt 16:15-16, Mk 8:29, Jo 6:68-69 **9:20:** Matyu 16:15-16; Mak 8:29; Jon 6:68-69 **9:22:** Mt 16:21, 17:22, Mk 8:31, 9:31, Lu 9:44, 18:32-33 **9:22:** Matyu 16:21; 17:22; Mak 8:31; 9:31; Luk 9:44; 18:32-33

me an aghuaghiva a misueghti an aremegham. Egh dughiar mikezimın a ua dikavigham.”

²³ Egha a bar moghira me miġia ghaze, “Gumazitam o amizitam nan ġin izisi, a ifongezir biziba ġin amadagh uan ter ighuvim zurara a gisaghpuġh nan ġin izi.

²⁴ Gumazamizir manam uan iġirimirim suiraghsi niġhniġhti, an iġirimirim ġivaghm. Eġhti gumazamizir manam na baġh uan iġirimirim ateghiva, uan iġirimirim iniam.

²⁵ Gumazim o amizim nguazimın itir biziba bar da inigh, a ġin oveġhti, bizir kaba manmaghın an akuragham? Bar puvati.

²⁶ Tina nan ziam ko nan Akar Aghuimın ġun miġiman aghumsiġhti, ġin Gumazamizibar Otarim uan afeziamın boroghın ikeghiva ġodin damazimın zuezir enselba ko ġodin angazangarim sara izighiriva, uaghan men aghumsigham.

²⁷ Ki ġuizbangira ia miġei, ia kagh tuivighav itir darasi, ian tarazi oveghan kogham. Ia iġivira iġi ġantima, ġod Bizibaġh Ativamin Dughiam otogham.”

*Iesusın miġarzim iġharagha ġari
(Matyu 17:1-13; Mak 9:2-13)*

9:23: Mt 10:38, 16:24, Mk 8:34, Lu 14:27 **9:23:** Matyu 10:38; 16:24; Mak 8:34; Luk 14:27 **9:24:** Mt 10:39, Lu 17:33, Jo 12:25
9:24: Matyu 10:39; Luk 17:33; Jon 12:25 **9:25:** Mt 16:26, Mk 8:36
9:25: Matyu 16:26; Mak 8:36 **9:26:** Mt 10:33, Mk 8:38, Lu 12:9, 2 Ti 2:12 **9:26:** Matyu 10:33; Mak 8:38; Luk 12:9; 2 Timoti 2:12

28 Iesus bizir kabav kemezi, 8plan dughiaba givazima, a gin Pita, ko Jon, ko Jems inigha me God ko mikimasa mighsiar ekiar mamın ghuavanabo.

29 Egha a God ko migeima, an guamın gananim ragha igharagha oto. Ezi an korotiaba bar ghurghurigha onımarımın mın taghtasi.

30 Gumazir pumuning, Moses ko Elaija,

31 aning Afeziar Ekiamın angazangarımın aven ikia, egha Iesus ko uariv gei. Me Iesus nguazir kam ataghıragham koma bizir a Jerusalemin damuamın bizibav gei.

32 Pita uan namakamning ko pariam men azima me akui, me osegha Iesusın angazangarir gavavımın ganigha uaghan gumazir pumuningın gari, aning a ko tughav iti.†

33 Ezi gumazimning an ataghırazima Pita kamaghın Iesus migei, “Tisa, bar deragha e kagh iti! E purirpenir pumuning ko mikezimın ingaram. Ni bagh tam, Moses bagh tam, egh Elaija bagh tam.” (Pita akar kam mığia, egha uabi migirigiar a mikemezir kam gifozir puvati.)

34 A mığiavıra itima, ghuariar mam otogha me avara, ezi me ghuariamın aven ghua bar atiatingi.

35 Ezi tiarir mam ghuariamın tongın otogha kamaghın mığia ghaze, “Kar nan Otarım, ki a ginaba. Ia anarırım oragh!”

9:28: 2 Pita 1:17-18 **9:31:** Mt 17:3, 17:9, Mk 9:4, 9:9, Lu 9:22, 13:33 **9:31:** Matyu 17:3; 17:9; Mak 9:4; 9:9; Luk 9:22; 13:33

9:32: Mt 17:2-3, Mk 9:2-4, Jo 1:14, 2 Pi 1:16-18 **9:32:** Matyu 17:2-3; Mak 9:2-4; Jon 1:14; 2 Pita 1:16-18 † **9:32:** Bizir otozir kam ti dimagarımın oto. **9:35:** Aisaia 42:1, Mt 3:17, 12:18, 17:5, Mk 1:11, 9:7, Lu 3:22 **9:35:** Aisaia 42:1; Matyu 3:17; 12:18; 17:5; Mak 1:11; 9:7; Luk 3:22

³⁶ Tiarir kam mikemegha givazima, me Iesusin garima a uabira iti. Ezi Iesusin suren gumaziba bizir me ganizimin gun gumazitam mikemezir puvati.

Otarir mam, duar kuram a gapazazima Iesus a batoke

(Matyu 17:14-23; Mak 9:14-32)

³⁷ Egha me amimzaraghan mighsiam ategha iza-ghirima, gumazamizir avirim iza tuavimin a bato.

³⁸ Ezi gumazir mam men torimin ikia dei, “Tisa, ki ni gakaghor, nan otarir bar vamira iti, kamaghin amizi ni an ganigh.

³⁹ Duar kuram an aven ikia a gamima a zuamira ara dei. Egha anekurima a nguazim gira puv nisi. Ezima pupuviba an akamin otifi. Duar kurar kam dughiar mabar an ikia bar pazava a gamuava, anetaghirazir puvati.

⁴⁰ Ki a batoghasa nin suren gumazibagh aghori. Ezi me a damuan ibura.”

⁴¹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me ikaragha ghaze, “Oio, ki bar amira, ia dughiar kam in itir gumazamiziba, ia nighnizir gavgaviba puvati, ian araziba ko nighniziba bar derazir puvati. Dughiabar manmaghin, ki ia ko iki egh ian osimtiziba ateram? Ni uan otarim inigh kagh izi.”

⁴² Ezi otarim izavira itima, duar kuram an eknizima a nguazim girigha uam aguava egha puv nisi. Ezi Iesus duar kuram batoghezima, a borim ataghizi a dera. Ezi Iesus a inigha uam an afeziam ganingi.

⁴³ Ezi gumazamiziba bar Godin gavgavimin ganigha digavir kuram gami.

Me bar puv Iesus amizir bizibagh niḡhnizima, a uan suren gumazibav gei,

⁴⁴ “Ia deraghvira na baraghti, ki bizitam ia mikimasa. Me Gumamazibar Otarim isi gumazir kurabar dafarim darigham.”

⁴⁵ Ezi me miḡiriḡiar kamın miḡarim ḡifozir puvati. A men modo, kamaghın amizi me a ḡifozir puvatigha an azangsiḡhan atiatingi.

*Tina ziar ekiam iniam
(Matyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)*

⁴⁶ Ezi Iesusın suren gumaziba uarira uari adoghodogha ghaze, tina men dapanimın ikiam.

⁴⁷ Me miḡeima, Iesus men niḡhnizibagh fogha borim inizi, borim an mın tughav iti.

⁴⁸ Egha a kamaghın me miḡei, “Gumazitam o amizitam na ḡiniḡniḡ egh borir dozir kamagh garitam inigh an akuragham, kamaghın a na inigha nan akurvasi. Egha tina nan akurvasi, a nan Afeziar na amadazimın akurvasi. Kamaghın amizi, tina ian tongın ziam puvati, a ziar ekiam iniam.”

*Tina ian apanim gamir puvati, a ian anav
(Mak 9:38-40)*

⁴⁹ Ezi Jon Iesus miḡei, “Tisa, e garima gumazir mam nın ziamın duar kuraba batosi. E fo, a en mav puvati, ezi e an anogoroḡe.”

9:44: Mt 16:21, 17:22, Mk 8:31, 9:31, Lu 9:22, 18:32-33 **9:44:**
 Matyu 16:21; 17:22; Mak 8:31; 9:31; Luk 9:22; 18:32-33 **9:45:** Mk
 9:32, Lu 2:50, 18:34 **9:45:** Mak 9:32; Luk 2:50; 18:34 **9:46:**
 Lu 22:24 **9:46:** Luk 22:24 **9:48:** Mt 10:40, 23:11-12, Mk 9:37,
 Lu 10:16, Jo 12:44, 13:20 **9:48:** Matyu 10:40; 23:11-12; Mak 9:37;
 Luk 10:16; Jon 12:44; 13:20 **9:49:** Nam 11:28, Mk 9:38 **9:49:**
 Diboboniba 11:28; Mak 9:38

⁵⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, “Tina ian apanim gamir puvati, a ian anav. Eghti, ia an anogoroghan marki.”

Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko Jerusalemın zui

(Sapta 9:51--19:28)

*Samarian gumazamiziba Iesus men nguibamın
izan me an aghua*

⁵¹ God Iesus inigh uan Nguibamın ghuavanangamin dughiam roghıra izezıma, Iesus Jerusalemın mangasa nighnızim gamigha iti.

⁵² Egha uan migirigiar gumazir maba aman-gizıma, me akam inigha faragha ghue. Me Samarian nguibar mamın a bagha bizibar akirasa ghue.

⁵³ Ezi gumazamizir nguibar kamın itiba fo, Iesus Jerusalemın zui, kamaghin amizıma me Iesus inian aghua.‡

⁵⁴ Ezi suren gumazimning, Jems ko Jon bizir kabar ganigha an azara, “Ekiam, ni ifueghtıma e Godın Nguibamın itir avim bagh diaghtıma a izighirıva gumazamizibar isigham.”

⁵⁵ Ezi Iesus raghava aningın atari.

⁵⁶ Egha me nguibar igharazimın ghue.

9:50: Mt 12:30, Lu 11:23 **9:50:** Matyu 12:30; Luk 11:23 **9:51:** Mk 10:32, 16:19 **9:51:** Mak 10:32; 16:19 **9:53:** Jo 4:9

9:53: Jon 4:9 ‡ **9:53:** Samarian gumazamiziba, me Gerasen Mighsiamın uari akuva God bagha ofa gamua Godın ziam fe. Ezi Judaba Jerusalemın nguibamın ghuava ofa gamua Godın ziam fe. Ni Jon 4:20ın gan. Samarian gumazamiziba ghaze, Judaba deravıra Ekiamın ziam fer arazimın gin zuir puvati. Kamaghin, me dughiar kam Iesusın akurvaghan aghua. **9:54:** 2 Kin 1:9-16 **9:54:** 2 Atriviba 1:9-16

*Iesusin gın mangamin ivezim
(Matyu 8:19-22)*

⁵⁷ Iesus uan suren gumaziba ko tuavimin zuima, gumazir mam Iesus miği, “Ni danganir manamin mangam, ki uaghan ni ko mangam.”

⁵⁸ Ezi Iesus a miğia ghaze, “Afiar atiaba nguazir toribar itima, kuaraziba mikonibar iti, ezi Gumamazibar Otarim dakuamin danganiba puwati.”

⁵⁹ Egha Iesus gumazir igharazim miği, “Nan gın izi.”

Ezi gumazim an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ekiam, ni faragh nan amamangatighti, ki mangi uan afeziam mozim dafaka.”

⁶⁰ Ezi Iesus kamaghın a miği, “Marki. Gumazir ovengeziba uari uan gumazir kuaba afi. Ni mangıva God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamın akam akunam.”

⁶¹ Ezi gumazir mam ua Iesus miğia ghaze, “Ekiam, ki nın gın mangam. Ni faragh nan amamangatighti, ki mangi uan adarazir ganika.”

⁶² Ezi Iesus a ikaragha ghaze, “Tav itazim kuazagh egh raghirıgh gın ganam, a God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamın aven ingaran kogham.”

10

Iesus 72plan gumaziba amangizi me ghua an ingangarim gami

¹ Egha bizir kabar gın Ekiam 72plan gumazir igharaziba misevegħa pumuning pumuning

faragh nguibar ekiaba ko danganir a mangasa nighnizibar me amadi.*

² Egha a kamaghin me miği, “Dagher bar avirim anigha givagha azenimin iti. Ezi ingangarir gumazamizir da iniamin aviriba puvati. Kamaghin amizi, ia azenir kamın ghuavimin azangsighti, a ingangarir gumazamizibar amangiti, me an azenimin mangi dagheba iniam.

³ Ia mangi! Ki sipsipin nguziba afiar atiarbar torimin iti moghin ia amadazi ia zui.

⁴ Egh dagiaba azuir mitarim ko begham ko dagarir asuaba inian marki. Eghti gumazitam tuavimin ia batoghiva dughiam ia daningti, ia a ikaraghan marki.

⁵ “Egh ia dipenitamin aven mangi egh faragh kamaghin mikim suam, navir amirizim ia ko iti.

⁶ Eghti gumazir navir amirizim kagh ikiti, ia navir amirizim an iki. Puvatighti, ian navir amirizim ua ia bagh izegham.

⁷ Guizbangira, ingangarir gumazamiziba uan ivezim isi. Kamaghin amizi ia dipenir kamın aven iki, dagheba ko dipar tizir me ia ganidiba, ia dar ami. Egh dipenir mamın ikegh mamın mangan

* **10:1:** Fofozir gumazir aviriba kamaghin nighnisi, gumazir Iesus amadazibar dibobonim, a 72 puvati. Me ghaze, men dibobonim 70ra. Eghti namba 70, a Luk 10:1in ikiti, eghti Luk 10:17 uaghan, namba 70 an iki. **10:2:** Mt 9:37-38, Jo 4:35, 2 Te 3:1 **10:2:** Matyu 9:37-38; Jon 4:35; 2 Tesalonika 3:1 **10:3:** Mt 10:16 **10:3:** Matyu 10:16 **10:4:** 2 Kin 4:29 **10:4:** 2 Atriviba 4:29 **10:4:** Matyu 10:7-14; Mak 6:8-11; Luk 9:3-5 **10:7:** Mt 10:10-11, 1 Ko 9:14, 10:27, 1 Ti 5:18 **10:7:** Matyu 10:10-11; 1 Korin 9:14; 10:27; 1 Timoti 5:18

marki.

⁸ “Egh ia nguibar ekiamin aven mangightima, me ia inigh tizim ia daningti, ia puram anemi.

⁹ Egh ia arimariaba itir darazir amighti me ghuamagheghti, ia kamaghin me mikim, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam roghira ize.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Egh ia nguibar ekiatamin aven mangitima, me ia inighan koghtima, ia tuavir dozibar aven mangi mikim suam, ‘Ian nguibar ekiamin nguaziba en dagaribar poghezi, e da disi, eghti ia kamaghin ganigh fogh suam, ia amizir arazir kam, a derazir puvati. Egh ia fogh suam, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam roghira ize.’

¹² Ezi ki ia migei, Godin Kotin Dughiamin, osimtazir nguibar kam iniamim, an osimtazir Sodom inizim gafiragham.”

Gumazamizir navim girazir puvatiziba bar ikuvigam

(Matyu 11:20-24)

¹³ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin uan 72plan gumazibav gei, “Ia Korasinin nguibamin itir gumazamiziba, iavzika! Ia kuram iniam. Ia Betsaidan nguibamin itir adarasi, iavzika! Ia bar ikuvigam. Gumazitam Tairin nguibam ko Saidonin nguibamin ghua, mirakelin ki amiziba men tongin dagh amighai, Tair ko Saidonin itir darazi ti

10:8: 1 Ko 10:27 **10:8:** 1 Korin 10:27 **10:10-11:** Ap 13:51
10:10-11: Matyu 10:14; Luk 9:5; Aposel 13:51; 18:6 **10:12:** Stt 19:24-28, Mt 10:15, 11:24 **10:12:** Jenesis 19:24-28; Matyu 10:15; 11:24 **10:13:** Ais 23:1-18, Ese 26:1-28:26, Jo 3:4-8, Amo 1:9-10, Mt 11:21-23, Sek 9:2-4 **10:13:** Aisaia 23:1-18; Esekiel 26:1-28:26; Joel 3:4-8; Amos 1:9-10; Sekaraia 9:2-4; Matyu 11:21-23

fomira navibagh iragha, azir adiariba aghuigha, averenim gapiava a gurua, egha uan arazir kamın uari akakagha ghaze, me uan arazir kuraba ataki.

¹⁴ Godın Kotın Dughiamın, osımtızir ia iniamim, an osımtızir Tair ko Saidon iniamim gafiragham.

¹⁵ Ezi ia Kaperneamın nguibamın itir darasi, ia ghaze, ia uari fegh Godın Nguibamın ikiam, a? Bar puvati, God ia akunighti ia Gumazamizir Oveaghuezibar Nguibamın magiram.

¹⁶ “Tina ia barasi a uaghan na barasi, tina ia barazir puvati a uaghan na barazir puvati. Egha tina na barazir puvati, a nan Afeziar na amadazim uaghan a barazir puvati.”

72plan gumaziba uamatenge

¹⁷ Ezi 72plan gumaziba ua iza bar akuegha kamaghın miġei, “Ekiam, e nın ziam dıborima duar kuraba en akabar mırara zui.”

¹⁸ Ezi a me miġia ghaze, “Ki Satanın garima a ira onımarımın mın Godın Nguibamın tagha gıfa.

¹⁹ Ezi ki gavgavim ia ganigha gıfa, eghti ia kuruziba ko tuighakabagh ısın daruva da dikıva, egh uan apanibar gavgavim a gıvagham. Eghti me bizir kuratam ia damuan iburagham.

10:15: Ais 14:13-15 **10:15:** Aisaia 14:13-15 **10:16:** Mt 10:40, Mk 9:37, Lu 9:48, Jo 5:23, 13:20 **10:16:** Matyu 10:40; Mak 9:37; Luk 9:48; Jon 5:23; 13:20 **10:18:** Jo 12:31, 16:11, MAA 9:1, 12:8-9 **10:18:** Jon 12:31; 16:11; Akar Mogomem 9:1; 12:8-9 **10:19:** Sng 91:13, Mk 16:18, Ap 28:5 **10:19:** Onger Akaba 91:13; Mak 16:18; Aposel 28:5

²⁰ Eghti duar kuraba ian akam mirara ghuzir bizim bagh akongan marki. God uan Nguibamin ian ziaba osirizir bizim baghiva ia akong.”

*Iesus bar akuegha uan Afeziam minabi
(Matyu 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

²¹ Ezi dughiar kamra, Godin Duam Iesus gamima a bar akongegha kamaghin migei, “Afeziam, ni nguazim ko overiam gativazir Ekiam! Ni fofozim ko nighnizir aghuiba itir gumazamiziba bizir kaba men modo, egha boribar min itir gumazamizibar aka. Kamaghin amizi ki ni minaba. Guizbangira Afeziam, ni uan ifongiamin kamaghin ami.”

²² Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Nan Afeziam biziba bar da isa nan dafarim gati. Ezi gumazitam Otarim gifozir puvati. Afeziam uabira a gifo. Egha tav Afeziam gifozir puvati. Otarim uabira, ko gumazir Otarim ifuegha Afeziam isa men akaziba, merara Afeziam gifo.”

²³⁻²⁴ Egha a ragha uan suren gumazibar gara kamaghin me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, fomira Godin akam inigha izir gumazir aviriba ko gumazamizir aghuir aviriba, me ia datirighin garir bizibar ganamin ifongiar bar ekiam ikia, me dar ganizir puvati. Egha ia datirighin orazir akar kaba, me da baraghan ifongiar bar ekiam ikia,

10:20: Kis 32:32, Ais 4:3, Dan 12:1, Mt 7:22, Fl 4:3, Hi 12:23, MAA 3:5, 21:27 **10:20:** Ua Me Ini 32:32; Aisaia 4:3; Daniel 12:1; Matyu 7:22; Filipai 4:3; Hibru 12:23; Akar Mogomem 3:5; 21:27 **10:22:** Mt 28:18, Jo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:2 **10:22:** Matyu 28:18; Jon 1:18; 3:35; 10:15; 17:2 **10:23-24:** Matyu 13:16-17; 1 Pita 1:10

me tam baraghizir puvati. Ezi ia, ian damaziba bizibar gari, kamaghin amizi ia bar akongegh!”

Samaritan gumazim Judan mavin akurazir eghaghanim, Iesus a gami

²⁵ Ezi dughiar mamın, Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir mam dikavigha Iesus gifarasa purama an azara, “Tisa, ki manmaghin damighiva zurazurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam?”

²⁶ Ezi Iesus a ikaragha ghaze, “Akar Gavgavir manam Moses Osirizir Arazibar akamin aven iti? Ni manmaghin an gari?”

²⁷ Ezi an a ikaragha ghaze, “Ni uan Ekiam, a nin God, ni bar uan navir averiam ko uan duam ko uan nighnizim ko uan gavgavim sara bar a gifongegh. Egh uaghan, ni uabira uabi gifongezi moghin, uan namakabagh ifongegh.”

²⁸ Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ni bar deragha migei. Ni mamaghira damigh zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam.”

²⁹ Ezi a gumazamizibar damazimin deraghasa, kamaghin a Iesusin azara, “Ezi tina nan namakaba?”

³⁰ Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazim Jerusalem ateghava Jerikon uaghira, egha gumazir kuraba batozima, me an korotiaba suegha, puviram a misueghava are, egha anetaghizima a mikirigha irighav iti.

10:25: Mt 19:16, Lu 18:18 **10:25:** Matyu 19:16; Luk 18:18

10:25: Matyu 22:35-40; Mak 12:28-34 **10:27:** Wkp 19:18, Lo 6:5

10:27: Ofa Gami 19:18; Godin Araziba 6:5 **10:28:** Wkp 18:5,

Neh 9:29, Ese 20:11-13, Ro 10:5, Ga 3:12 **10:28:** Ofa Gami 18:5;

Nehemia 9:29; Esekiel 20:11-13; Rom 10:5; Galesia 3:12 **10:29:**

Lu 16:15 **10:29:** Luk 16:15

³¹ Ezi ofa gamir gumazim tuavir kamra uaghira egha an gara a gitagha zui.

³² “Kamaghira Livain gumazim uaghan iza danganir kamnaghira an gara a gitagha zui.

³³ “Ezima Samarian gumazir mam iza danganir gumazir kam itimra izava, an apighava bar an apangkufi.

³⁴ Egha a bagha ghua wain ko borem an duaba ruegha da nomke. Egha a gumazim isa uan donki gisiin anefagha, a inigha ghua daguir dipenir mamın aven ghugha, deravıram a gami.

³⁵ Egha amıazaraghan a dagıar pumuning dipenir ghuavim ganigha ghaze, ‘Ni deragh an gan, eghti dughıar ki uamategh izamim, ki izi bizir tızir ni uam a gamızıba, ki da ikaragham.’

³⁶ “Ezi ni manmaghin nıghnısi, gumazir pumuning ko mıkezir kabar manam gumazir kuraba mısoğhezir gumazımın namakam?”

³⁷ Ezi Judan Arazıbagh fozir gumazim a ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazir an apangkuvızim.”

Ezi İesus a mıgıa ghaze, “Ni mangıva kamaghıra damu.”

Iesus Maria ko Martan dipenımın iti

³⁸ İesus uan suren gumazıba ko tuavımın ghua nguıbamın oto. Ezi amızir mam, an zıam Marta, a İesus inigha uan dipenımın ghu.

³⁹ Ezi an afumımın zıam Maria. A İesusın dagarımın boroghıra aperaghav ikiava a barazıma a mıgei.

10:33: Jo 4:9

10:33: Jon 4:9

10:33: 2 Eghaghanıba 28:15

10:38: Jon 11:1

10:39: Jo 12:2-3

10:39: Jon 12:2-3

⁴⁰ Ezi Marta ingangarir avirim an nighnizimin izi, ezi an osimtizim sara dagher me damamibagh ami. Egha a Iesus bagha iza an azara, “Ekiam, nan afumim na ataghizima ki uabira ingangaribagh ami, ezi ni na ginighnisi, o? A mikemeghtima a nan akuragh!”

⁴¹ Ezi Ekiam a ikaragha ghaze, “Marta, Marta, ni bizir aviribagh nighnigha da bagha muriam ni dighori.

⁴² Ni bizir vamira bagh nighnigh. Maria a bizir aghuimra misefe. Ezi bizir kam, gumazitam a dama a inighan kogham.”

11

*Iesus God ko migeir arazibar
men sure gami*

(Matyu 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

¹ Iesus danganir mamın ikia God ko mikemegha givazima, an suren gumazir mam a migia ghaze, “Ekiam, ni God ko migeir arazibar en sure damu, mati Jon uan suren gumazibar sure gamizi mokin.”

² Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ia God ko mikimamin dughiamin, ia kamaghin mikim:

“En Afeziam, nin ziam bar zue, ezi arazir kuraba an saghon iti.

Dughiar Ni Bizibagh Ativamim, a izi.

³ E datirighin damamin dagheba, ni datirighin da isi e daning.

10:42: Sng 27:4, Mt 6:33 **10:42:** Onger Akaba 27:4; Matyu 6:33

11:1: Lu 5:33

11:1: Luk 5:33

11:2: Matyu 6:9-13

4 Egh me e gamir arazir kuraba e da gın amadi moghin,
 ni en arazir kuraba gın amang.
 Egh e ateghti,
 e osımtızibar aven ikiti
 bizitam en navim biraghti,
 e arazir kuratam damuan kogham.’”

5-6 Ezi İesus kamaghın uan suren gumazııav gei,
 “İan tongın gumazıtam namakatam ikııva, egha dıımagarır arızımın a bagh mangııva kamaghın a mııkııam, ‘Namakam, ni daghetaba nan akuragh. Nan akar gumazım tuavımın ıza na batozi, ki a danııngamın dagheba puvati.’

7 “Eghti, gumazır dııpenımın aven itım kamaghın an akam ikaragham, ‘Ni ingangarım na danııngan markı. Ki tiar akam asaragha gııfa, egha uan borııba koma akui. Kamaghın ki dikavııghııva bizıtam ni danııngan kogham.’

8 Ezi ki ia mııgei, dııpenır ghuavım dikavııghııva uan namakam puvatızır bizııba bar a danııngam. A bizır kaba uan namakam danııngan ifongezır puvati, egha an a ganııngı. An namakam a dıııvıra ikııan an aghuagha, dikavııgha ıza bizır a bar ifongezııba a ganııngı.”

9 Egha İesus ua kamaghın mııgei, “İa God ko mııkııı, egh bizııba bagh an azangtı, a da isi ia danııngam. Egh ia bizııba bagh ruııva, ia da batııvam. Egh ia tııam gafughafughti, God ia bagh tııam kuııgham.

11:8: Lu 18:1, 18:5 **11:8:** Luk 18:1; 18:5 **11:9:** Mt 7:7, Mk 11:24, Jo 15:7, 1 Jo 3:22 **11:9:** Matyu 7:7; Mak 11:24; Jon 15:7; 1 Jon 3:22

¹⁰ Gumazir Godin azaiba, me biziba isi. Ezi gumazir biziba bagha ruim da batifi. Eghti gumazir itiam gafughafuzim, God a bagh tiam kuigham.

¹¹ “Ian boritam uan afeziam, osiriba bagh an azangsightima, a ti kuruzitam a danigham? Bar puvati.

¹² Egh borim tuarir aroriam bagh uan afeziamin azangsightima, a ti tuighakam a danigham, o?

¹³ Ia afeziar arazir kurabagh amiba, egha ia zurara bizir bar aghuiba uan boribagh anidi. Ia deraghvira kamaghin fogh, guizbangira ian Afeziar uan Nguibamin itim bar akueghvira uan Duam isi gumazir a ko migeibar aningam.”

*Me ghaze, Iesus duar kuram ko ingari
(Matyu 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)*

¹⁴ Egha Iesus duar kurar gumazim gamima a migeir puvatizim batoke. Ezi duar kuram anetaghizi, gumazir migeir puvatizim datirighin migei. Ezi gumamaziziba digavir kuram gami.

¹⁵ Ezi marazi ghaze, “A Belsebulin gavgavimin duar kuraba batosi, a duar kurabar gumazir dapanim.”*

¹⁶ Ezi marazi Iesus basamasa ghaze, “Ni Godin gavgavimin mirakelin arazitam damighti, an overiamin ikegh izighiriti, e an ganigh fogham.”

¹⁷ Ezi Iesus men nighnizibagh fogha, kamaghin me migei, “Kantrin tamın gumamaziziba uari

11:11: Mt 7:9-10 **11:11:** Matyu 7:9-10 **11:15:** Mt 9:34, 10:25, 12:24 **11:15:** Matyu 9:34; 10:25; 12:24 * **11:15:** Satanin ziar mamra kara, Belsebul. **11:16:** Mt 12:38, 16:1, Mk 8:11 **11:16:** Matyu 12:38; 16:1; Mak 8:11 **11:17:** Mt 12:25, Mk 3:24, Jo 2:25 **11:17:** Matyu 12:25; Mak 3:24; Jon 2:25

tuiragh uarira uariv soghti, men dabirabim ikuvigham. Eghti dipenir vamiran itir darazi uariv sogh, egh uari abigh egh men dabirabim ikuvigham.

¹⁸ Ia ghaze, ki ti Satanin gavgavimın duar kuraba batosi. Kamaghın amizi, ki ian azai, Satan uan adarazi ko uari abigh uariv sogh, egh me manmaghın tugh gavgavigh bizibar ganamin gavgavim ikiam? Bar puvatigham.

¹⁹ Ia ghaze, ki Belsebul da gavgavim isa duar kuraba batosi. Ezi tinara ian adarazir akurvazima, me duar kuraba batosi? Ian adarazi amir araziba, darara ian akagha ghaze, ia paza na migei.

²⁰ Eghti ki Godin Duamin gavgavimın duar kuraba batoghti, ia kamaghın fogh suam, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam ia batogha gıfa.

²¹ Gumazir gavgavitam midorozir biziba bar da inigh, egh uan dipenim bagh ganti an biziba bar deraghvira ikiam.

²² Eghti gumazitam bar gavgavigh a ko misogh, anebiragh, an midorozir bizir a gamima a gavgavim ikia misoziba inigh mangi, da tuiragh da isi gumazir igharazibar anıngam.

²³ Tina nan namakam puvati, a nan apanim. Ezi gumazim nan akuragha gumamaziziba akumakuir puvati, gumazir kam men gintizima me tintinibar zui.”

*Duar kuram uamategha ize
(Matyu 12:43-45)*

11:20: Kis 8:19 **11:20:** Ua Me Ini 8:19 **11:22:** Kl 2:15 **11:22:** Kolosi 2:15 **11:23:** Mt 12:30, Mkk 9:40, Lu 9:50 **11:23:** Matyu 12:30; Mak 9:40; Luk 9:50

24 Iesus ua kamaghin miġei, “Duar kuram gumazir mam ategha dipaba puvatizir danganibar arua ikiamin danganiba buri, egha a tam batozir puvatigha, egha uabi miġia ghaze, ‘Ki uamategh faragha ikezir dipenimin mangam.’ Egha a uamategha ghua garima, me dipenim avizi, a bar zuezima an itir biziba bar deragha ikia pura iti.

25 Egha a uamategha ghua garima, me dipenim avizi, a bar zuezima an itir biziba bar deragha iti.

26 Egh duar kurar kam mangi, 7plan duar kurar a gafiragha arazir kurabagh amiba, men aku izam. Egh me mangi, dipenir kam in ikiam. Gumazir kam faragha paza ike, egh a datirighin bar pazavira ikiam, eghti an dabirabim, dabirabar a faragha ikezim bar a gafiragh bar ikuvigham.”

Gumazir manaba bar akuegham?

27 Ezi Iesus bizir kabav ġavira itima, amizir mam gumazamizibar tongin ikia kamaghin dia miġei, “Amizir ni bategha oteba ni ganingizim, a bar akongegh.”

28 Ezi Iesus a ikaragha ghaze, “Te nan Afeziamin akam baragha an ġin zui, me bar akongegh.”

Mirakelin azangsizim (Matyu 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

11:24: Mt 12:43 **11:24:** Matyu 12:43 **11:26:** Mt 12:45, Jo 5:14, Hi 6:4, 2 Pi 2:20 **11:26:** Matyu 12:45; Jon 5:14; Hibru 6:4; 2 Pita 2:20 **11:27:** Lu 1:28, 1:42, 1:48 **11:27:** Luk 1:28; 1:42; 1:48
11:28: Mt 7:21, Lu 8:15, 8:21, Je 1:25 **11:28:** Matyu 7:21; Luk 8:15; 8:21; Jems 1:25

²⁹ Ezi gumazamiziba otiva izavira itima, Iesus kamaghin me migei, "Datirighin itir gumazamiziba bar ikufi. Me mirakelin arazir ki damighti me ganigh foghamim bagha azangsis. Eghti ki arazitam men akakaghsi me danighan kogham. God Jona gamizir arazimin min, me arazir kamın ganam.

³⁰ Fomira Jona batozir arazim Niniven nguibar ekiamin gumazamizibar aka. Kamaghira, Gumazamizibar Otarim datirighin itir gumazamiziba arazitam men akagham.

³¹ Fomira Seban Atrivir Amizim nguazir kamın saghon ikegha Solomonin fofozir aghuimin akaba baraghasa ize. Ezi gumazir mam bar Solomon gafiragha ian tongin iti. Kamaghin amizi, Gumazamiziba Godin Kotiamin Tuivamin Dughiamin, Seban Atrivir Amizim tugh datirighin itir gumazamizibar arazir kurabar gun mikimam.

³² Eghti Godin Kotin Dughiamin, Niniven gumazamiziba dikavigh ian arazir kurabar gun mikimam. Ia fo, Niniven adarazi Jona akunizir akam baregha navibagh ira. Ezi Gumazir datirighin ian tongin itir mam, a bar Jona gafira!"

*Nin damazimning mikarzimın angazangarim
(Matyu 5:15; 6:22-23)*

³³ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Gumazitam lam gaborogha danganir mogometamin a

11:29: Mt 16:4, Mk 8:12 **11:29:** Matyu 16:4; Mak 8:12 **11:30:** Jna 1:17, 2:10, 3:4 **11:30:** Jona 1:17; 2:10; 3:4 **11:31:** 1 Kin 10:1-10, 2 Sto 9:1-12 **11:31:** 1 Atriviba 10:1-10; 2 Eghaghaniba 9:1-12 **11:32:** Jna 3:5 **11:32:** Jona 3:5 **11:33:** Mt 5:15, Mk 4:21, Lu 8:16 **11:33:** Matyu 5:15; Mak 4:21; Luk 8:16

modozir puvati, o a inigha itarir ekiamin aven amadazir pu. Puvati, an a isi an danganimram anefagham. Eghti tina aven izi, an angazangarimin ganam.

³⁴ Damaziba, da lamın mın namnamın angazangarimın mın iti. Damazim derazi, angazangarim bar nın namnam gizıvaghām. Eghti nın damazim ikuvighti, mitatem nın namnam, avaragham.†

³⁵ Kamaghın amizi, ni ua bagh deravıra gan, puvatıghti, angazangarir nın itim, mitarmem an epazagham.

³⁶ Kamaghın amizi, angazangarim bar nın mikarzim gizıvaghı, mitarmem tong an epazaghan koghti, nın mikarzim bar angazangarimın ikiam, mati lamın angazangarim ni gisirazi mokın.”

Farisiba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, arazir kurabagh ami

(Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

³⁷ Iesus mikemegha gıvazima, Farisin mam Iesus ko damasa an gıghamizi, Iesus an dipenimın aven ghugha dagher dakozim gaperā.

³⁸ Ezi Farisin kam garima, Iesus ruezir puvatıgha a koma api. Ezi a kamaghın ganigha aguaghfa.

³⁹ Ezi Ekiam kamaghın a mıgei, “Ia Farisiba, Ia bar deraghavıra kapba ko itaribar azeniba rue, ezi

11:34: Mt 6:22 **11:34:** Matyu 6:22 † **11:34:** Israelia kamaghın nıghnisi, nın damazimning angazangarim puvatıghti, me suam ni akurvazir puvati. **11:37:** Lu 7:36, 14:1 **11:37:** Luk 7:36; 14:1

11:38: Mt 15:2, Mk 7:3 **11:38:** Matyu 15:2; Mak 7:3 **11:39:** Mt 23:25, Mk 7:4, Ta 1:15 **11:39:** Matyu 23:25; Mak 7:4; Taitus 1:15

ian navir averiabar aven bar ikuvigha mize. Ia okimakiar koma arazir kurabagh ami.

⁴⁰ Ia bar gumazir onganiba! God azenan ingarizir biziba, a uaghan aven dar ingari?

⁴¹ Eghti ia bizir itaribar averiabar itiba isiva gumazir onganarazibar aning, eghti ian biziba bar zuegham.

⁴² “Ia Farisiba, ia ghaze, ia isingtizim daghebagh anidir zuravarir 10plan pozibar da arigha, egha pozir vamira God ganidi. Egha ia Godin guizin arazim ko a gifongezir arazim ataghirasi. Ia faragh arazir ekiar kabar gin mangi dar amu, egh uaghan arazir dozir ia amiba sara, uaghan dar amu. Kamaghin amizi, iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham!

⁴³ “Ia zurara God ko migeir dipenibar aven dabirabir aghuariba iniasa bar ifonge. Egha uaghan maketin danganiba me dughiaba ia daningasa, ia bar ifonge. Kamaghin amizi, iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham.

⁴⁴ “Ia mati matmatiar me gan foghan koghamibar min iti. Ezi gumazamiziba dagh fozir puvatigha dagh isin arui. Egha Godin damazimin zuezir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham!”

⁴⁵ Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir mam a ikaragha ghaze, “Tisa, ni bizir kabav gia, uaghan e gasighasisi.”

11:41: Ais 58:7, Dan 4:27

11:41: Aisaia 58:7; Daniel 4:27

11:42: Wkp 27:30, Mt 23:23

11:42: Ofa Gami 27:30; Matyu

23:23 **11:43:** Mt 23:6-7, Mk 12:38-39

11:43: Matyu 23:6-7;

Mak 12:38-39

11:44: Sng 5:9, Mt 23:27

11:44: Onger Akaba

5:9; Matyu 23:27

⁴⁶ Ezi Iesus a ikaragha ghaze, “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, ia osimtiziba gumamazibagh arizima me da ateran ibura. Ezi ia uari uan dafar puzitamın men akuragha bizitam aterir pu-vati. Kamaghın amizi, iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham!

⁴⁷ Ian inazir afeziaba Godın akam inigha izir gumazibav soghezima me ariaghire. Ezi ia me bagha dagiar mozir aghuiba okoregha men aghariba mozibagh ariki. Kamaghın amizi, iavzika, ia bar ikuvigham!

⁴⁸ Ia arazir kam gumamazibar akakagha ghaze, ian inazir afeziaba amir arazir kam dera. Ezi me Godın akam inigha izir gumazibav soghezi me ariaghire, ezi ia me bagha mozibagh ami.

⁴⁹ “Bizir kam bagha, Godın fofozir aghuim kamaghın miği, ‘Ki me bagh nan akam inigha izir gumaziba koma aposelba amangam, eghti men tarazi, me me misoghtima, me arighiram. Eghti igharaziba, me arazir kurabar me damuam!’

⁵⁰ Fomira nguazir kam otozir dughiam, Godın akam inigha izir gumaziba, me me misoghezi me ariaghire, ezi arazir kam iza datirighın tu. Kamaghın amizima ia datirighın iti darazi men ivezim iniam.

⁵¹ Ezi modorozir arazir kam, an Abelin dughiamın ikegha iza Sekaraian dughiamın tu. Gumazir kam, Sekaraia, me ofa gamir dakozim ko Godın Dipenimın tizimın a misoghezima an areme. Ezi ki ia miği, arazir kurar kabar ivezim gumazir datirighın itiba bativam.

11:46: Mt 23:4 **11:46:** Matyu 23:4 **11:47:** Mt 23:29-31

11:47: Matyu 23:29-31 **11:51:** Stt 4:8, 2 Sto 24:20-21 **11:51:**

Jenesis 4:8; 2 Eghaghaniba 24:20-21

⁵² “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, ia Godin fofozimin tiar akamin kiba inigha ghue. Ia uari aven ghuezir puvatigha, aven mangamin gumamazibar tiar akam apiri.”

⁵³ Egha Iesus danganir kam ataghirazima, Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko Farisiba, me akar kurabar a migei. Egha azangszir aviribar a gami.

⁵⁴ Egha me an gari, a bizitam paziva a mikemeghtima, me an suigham.

12

Farisibar arazir ifavariba bagh gan (Matyu 10:26-27)

¹ Ezi dughiar kamın gumamazizir bar avirim uari akuvaghav ikia uari dikabiri. Ezi Iesus maghira uan suren gumaziba faragha dav gia ghaze, “Ia uari bagh gan. Farisiba mati, yis bretin aven ghugha a gamizima a bar buizi moghin ian aven mangi ia gasighasigham. Kamaghira ifavarir araziba uaghan bar ia gasighasigham.

² Moegha itir biziba, da azenim giregham. Akar aven itiba, gumamaziziba dagh fogham.

³ Ezi bizir ia mitatemın mikemeziba, me aruer angazangarimın da baragham. Ezi bizir tizir ia sighsirir akabar uan kuaribagh arigha dipenir averiabar uariv kemeziba, me mangi dipenir no-goribar tuiv dar gun mikimam.”

11:52: Mt 23:13 **11:52:** Matyu 23:13 **11:54:** Lu 20:20 **11:54:** Luk 20:20 **12:1:** Mt 16:6, 16:12, Mk 8:15 **12:1:** Matyu 16:6; 16:12; Mak 8:15 **12:2:** Mt 10:26, Mk 4:22, Lu 8:17 **12:2:** Matyu 10:26; Mak 4:22; Luk 8:17

*Gumazim Godram atiating
(Matyu 10:28-31)*

⁴ Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Nan namakaba, ki ia migei, ia gumazir namnar kinibav sozibar atiatingan marki. Me gin ua bizitam damighan kogham.

⁵ Ezi, ia tinarama atiatingam, ki ian akagham. Ia Godin atiating, a ian namnam gasighasighiva, gin ia inigh helin avim mikinamin gavgavim iti. Ezi ki guizbangira ia migei, ia Godin atiating.

⁶ Ia fo, gumazamiziba kuarazir dozir 5pla wan toian vaghvagh dagh ivezegham. Ezi God dar tam bakinighnighan kogham.

⁷ God uaghan ian dapanir ariziba munge, egha a bar deraghavira ia gifo. Kamaghin amizima, ia atiatingan marki. Ia kuarazir dozir kabar min itir puvati. Ia Godin damazimin bar ekevegha dagh afira.”

*E Iesusin ziamin aghumsighan kogham
(Matyu 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)*

⁸ Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ki ia migei, Gumazir manam gumazamizibar damazimin ghaze, a nan anam, eghti Gumazamizibar Otarim uaghan Godin enselbar damazibar mikim suam, gumazir kam a nan anam.

⁹ Eghti tina gumazamizibar damazimin mikim suam, a nan adarazir mav puvati, eghti ki uaghan

12:4: Ais 51:7, Jer 1:8, Mt 10:28, Jo 15:14-15 **12:4:** Aisaia 51:7; Jeremaia 1:8; Matyu 10:28; Jon 15:14-15 **12:5:** Hi 10:35 **12:7:** Lu 12:24, 21:18, Ap 27:34 **12:7:** Luk 12:24; 21:18 **12:8:** Lu 15:10 **12:8:** Luk 15:10 **12:9:** Mk 8:38, Lu 9:26, 2 Ti 2:12, 1 Jo 2:23 **12:9:** Mak 8:38; Luk 9:26; 2 Timoti 2:12; 1 Jon 2:23

Godin enselbar damazibar mikim suam, gumazir kam nan anav puvati.

¹⁰ Eghti gumazitam akar kuratam Gumazamiz-ibar Otarim mikemeghti, God an arazir kurar kam gin amadagham. Eghti gumazitam akar kuratam Godin Duam mikemeghtima, God an arazir kurar kam gin amadaghan kogham.

¹¹ Me ia inigh God ko migeir dipenibar mangam. Egha gavmanin gumazir ekiaba ko gumazir ziaba itibar damazibar mangitima, ia atiatingan marki. Egh suam, ki manmaghin ua bagh ganam, o manmaghin mikimam?

¹² Dughiar kamra, Godin Duam ni mikemeghtima ni me mikimam.”

Gumazir dagiaba bar avirasemezir onganimin akar isin zuim

¹³ Ezi gumazir mam gumazamizibar torimin ikia kamaghin Iesus migei, “Tisa, nan aveghbuam mikemeghtima, a gan afeziam ga bagha taghizir bizitaba na bagh taba tuiragh.”

¹⁴ Ezi Iesus a ikaragha ghaze, “Tinara guan osimtizibar kir guan biziba tuiraghasa na misefe?”

¹⁵ Egha a kamaghin me migei, “Ia uari bagh ganigh. Biziba bar dagh ifongezir arazir kaba bagh, uari bagh ganigh! Gumazimin dabirabim a bizir avirir a itir kaba saram otozir puvati.”

¹⁶ Egha an akar isin zuir kamın me migei, “Gumazir dagiaba bar avirasemezir mam iti. Egha uan nguazimin dagher aghuir aviriba isi.

12:10: Mt 12:31-32, Mk 3:28-29, 1 Jo 5:16 **12:10:** Matyu 12:31-32; Mak 3:28-29; 1 Jon 5:16 **12:11:** Matyu 10:19-20; Mak 13:11; Luk 21:14-15 **12:15:** 1 Ti 6:7-10 **12:15:** 1 Timoti 6:7-10

17 Egha a kamaghin uabi ginighnisi, 'Ki manmaghin damuam? Ki uan daghebar arighamin danganiba puvati.'

18 "Egha a ghaze, 'Ki kamaghin damuam. Ki uan dagher dipeniba kuarighiva, dipenir ekiabara ingarigham. Egh dipenir ekiaba, ki uan maziaba ko dagheba ko biziba bar dar arigham.

19 Egh ki uabira uabi mikimam, "Ni dughiar aviriba bagha ua bagha bizir aghuir avirim ariki. Egh ni damiva, wainin dipabar amiva, egh dughiar aghuarim iniva, egh bar akuegh ikiam."'

20 "Ezi God a migia ghaze, 'Ni gumazir onganim. Dimagarir kamra ki nin ikirimirim inighti, ni aremegham. Eghti ni ua bagha arighizir biziba, tina da iniam?'

21 "Kamaghira, tina ua bagh biziba puv dar pozim mikiniva, egh a Godin damazimin onganarazibar amuam, eghti bizir kam a bativam."

*Nighnizir aviribar amuan marki
(Matyu 6:25-34)*

22 Egha Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, "Kamaghin amizi, ki ia migei, ia pamten uan ikirimirim ginighnighiva, kamaghin azangan marki, e dagher manatamra damam? Egh ia pamten uan inivafizibagh nighnigh mikiman marki, e inir manatam uan mikarziba avam?

23 Gumazimin ikirimirim ti daghebagh afira, ezi gumazimin mikarzim ti inibagh afira.

12:19: Sav 11:9, 1 Ko 15:32, Je 5:5 **12:19:** Fofozir Gumazim 11:9; 1 Korin 15:32; Jems 5:5 **12:20:** Sng 39:6, 52:7, Jer 17:11, Je 4:14

12:20: Onger Akaba 39:6; 52:7; Jeremaia 17:11; Jems 4:14 **12:21:** Mt 6:19-20, 1 Ti 6:18-19, Je 2:5 **12:21:** Matyu 6:19-20; 1 Timoti 6:18-19; Jems 2:5

24 Ia kuarazibar gan. Da dagheba opari puvatiġha dagh eghuvir puvati, da dagheba arizir dipeniba puvati. Ezi God dagheba dagh anidi! Ezi ian ikirimirim bar kuarazibagh afira.

25 Egh ian tav deraghvira ikisi nighnigh, kamaghin a ti uan ikirimirim damuti a tong ruaragham? Bar puvati.

26 Ni bizir muziarir kam damuan iburagh, ni tizim bagha biziba bar a dagh nighnigha nighnzir aviribagh ami?

27 “Ia akimarir aghuaribagh nighnigh. Da manmaghin otifi? Da ingangarir ekiatam gamir puvati. Egha da korotiatam isamizir puvati. Ezi ki ia migei, fomira Atrivim Solomon bizir bar aviriba ikia an azuir adiariba bar dera, egha an korotiatam akimarir kabar min otozir puvati.

28 E fo, graziba pura biziba, da iti, gurumin gumazitam da akoreghiva da inigh avitam mikinigham. Grazir kinir kaba, God adiariba dagh azui. Ia bizir kam gifogh, God uaghan adiariba ia daningam. Ia gumazamizir nighnzir gavgavir muziarim itiba!

29 Ian nighnzim dagheba ko dipabara ikian marki. Egh ia pamtem dagh nighnighan marki.

30 Nguazir kamın gumazamiziba pamten bizir kabagh nighnisi. Ezi ian Afeziam fo, ia da iniam.

31 Ezi bizir ia bar faragh damuamimra kara: Ia faragh God atighti, a ian Atrivimin ikiti, ia an gin mangiti, a bizir kaba ia daningam.”

12:24: Jop 38:41, Sng 147:9, Lu 12:7 **12:24:** Jop 38:41; Onger Akaba 147:9; Luk 12:7 **12:27:** 1 Kin 10:4-8, 2 Sto 9:3-6 **12:27:** 1 Atriviba 10:4-8; 2 Eghaghaniba 9:3-6 **12:31:** Mt 6:33 **12:31:** Matyu 6:33

*Bizir aghuiba akumakuir arazim
(Matyu 6:19-21)*

³² Egha Iesus ua kamaghin miġei, “Ia sipsipin bizir muziarim, ian Afeziam ia damighti, ia Atrivimin otivasa a bar akonge. Kamaghin ia atiatingan marki.

³³ Ia uan biziba amangiva dagiaba inigh, egh gumazamizir onganarazibar aning. Egh uari bagh dagiaba azuir mitariba inigh dar arightima da dighoran kogham. Ian bizir aghuir Godin Nguibamin itiba, da givaghan kogham. Godin nguibamin okimakiar gumaziba roghira izan kogham, eghti barareba dagh asighasighan kogham.

³⁴ Nin bizir aghuiba itir danganim, nin navir averiamin itir ifongiam uaghan danganir kamra ikiam.”

*Dakuan marki, ia uari bagh gan
(Matyu 24:42-44)*

³⁵ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin miġei, “Ia ingaramin korotiabar aghuighiva otivamin bizim bagh ganiva uan lamba ateghtima da isi mamaghira iki.

³⁶ Egh mati gumazim uan gumazir aruamin amuir ikizir isam bagha ghugha uamategh izasa, me a mizuai. Eghti a uamategh izi tiam

12:32: Mt 25:34, Lu 22:29, MAA 1:6 **12:32:** Matyu 25:34; Luk 22:29; Akar Mogomem 1:6 **12:33:** Mt 19:21, Lu 18:22, Ap 2:45, 4:34 **12:33:** Matyu 19:21; Luk 18:22; Aposel 2:45; 4:34 **12:35:** Kis 12:11, Mt 25:1-13, Ef 6:14, 1 Pi 1:13 **12:35:** Matyu 25:1-13; 1 Pita 1:13 **12:36:** Mk 13:34-36, 1 Pi 1:13 **12:36:** Mak 13:34-36; 1 Pita 1:13

gafughafughti, me zuamiram a bagh tiam kuigham.

³⁷ Ingarir gumazir kabar gumazir aruam uamategh izi men ganti, me a mizua gari. Kamaghin me bar akuegham. Ki guizbangira ia migei, a dagheba me daningisi uabin kurukegham. Egh me mikemeghti, me dakozim dapiaghti a izi dagheba me daningam.

³⁸ Egh men gumazir aruam dimagarir arizim, o aminim titi a uamategh izi men ganti me a bagh gan mizuam ikiti, kamaghin me bar akuegham.

³⁹ Ia arazir kam ginighnigh. Gumazir manam, okimakiar gumaziba dimagarimin izava an dipenim akarasava amima, a men dughiam gifogha, men arafa. Egha me ataghizi me an dipenim akarizir puvati.

⁴⁰ Kamaghira, ia uaghan aravagh iki gan. Guizbangira, dughiar ia Gumazamizibar Otarim mizuaman koghamim, a dughiar kamram otogham.”

*Ingargarir gumazir aghuim ko kuramin akar isin zuim
(Matyu 24:45-51)*

⁴¹ Ezi Pita Iesusin azara, “Ekiam, ni akar isin zuir kamın erara migei, o e bar moghira?”

⁴² Ezi Ekiam an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ingargarir gumazir manamra nighnizir aghuiba ikia deravira uan ingangarim gami? An gumazir

12:37: Jo 13:4 **12:37:** Jon 13:4 **12:39:** 1 Te 5:2, 2 Pi 3:10

12:39: 1 Tesalonika 5:2; 2 Pita 3:10 **12:39:** Matyu 24:43-44

12:40: Mk 13:33, 1 Te 5:6, 2 Pi 3:12 **12:40:** Mak 13:33; 1

Tesalonika 5:6; 2 Pita 3:12

ekiam a damuti, a ingangarir gumazir igharaz-ibar ganam. Egh dughiar an gumazir ekiam ifongezimın, a dagheba isi ingangarir gumazibar aningam.

⁴³ Ingangarir gumazir kam ingara itima, an gumazir ekiam iza a batogha an ingangarir kamın garima, gumazir kamın navir averiam bar an dera.

⁴⁴ Ezi ki guizbangıra ia miği, ingangarir gumazir kamın gumazir aruam a damightıma, an an ingangarir gumazir mabar ekiamın ikıva an biziba bar dar ganam.

⁴⁵ Egh ingangarir gumazibar dapanim uabıra uabi kamaghın niğniğham, ‘Nan gumazir ekiam zuamıra izeghan kogham.’ Egh a dikavigh ingangarir gumaziba ko ingangarir amizibav soğıva, damıva, wainın dipabar amıva dapanim onanigham.

⁴⁶ Eghti an gumazir ekiam, dughiar an ingangarir gumazim a bagha garir puvatizimın, an otogham. A dughiar a fozir puvatizimın uamategham. Eghti an gumazir ekiam bar an-erghorarıghıva a inıghıva gumazir God gıfozir puvatiziba ko anetigham.

⁴⁷ “Ingangarir gumazibar dapanim fo, an gumazir ekiam bizir tizim damuasava a mikeme, ezi an a gamizir puvati. Eghti an gumazir ekiam dughiar avıribar a ifozoregham.

⁴⁸ Eghti ingangarir gumazim an gumazir ekiam

12:44: Mt 25:21-23 **12:44:** Matyu 25:21-23 **12:47:** Lo 25:2, Ap 17:30, Je 4:17 **12:47:** Godın Arazıba 25:2; Aposel 17:30; Jems 4:17
12:48: Wkp 5:17, 1 Ti 1:13 **12:48:** Ofa Gami 5:17; 1 Timoti 1:13

ifongezir arazibagh fozir puvatighiva, egh a uabi misoghamin arazibar amuti, an gumazir ekiam dughiar aviribar a ifozoreghan kogham. Tina bar bizir aviriba ini, a ua bizir aviriba God daningam. Ezi tina God bizir aviriba an dafarim gariki, God uam a dam aviriba inisiva an azangsiham.”

*Jesus gumazamiziba abighasa ize
(Matyu 10:34-36)*

⁴⁹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ki nguazim avim a darighasa izi. Ezi avim datirighira isiasa ki ifonge.

⁵⁰ Ki tighar rurir mam iniam. A mati dipam gumazim avarazi moghin, osimtiziba na bativam. Ezi ki a inizir puvati. Kamaghin amizi ki bar osemegh mangi dughiar kam otogham!

⁵¹ Ni ti ghaze, ki navir vamiran arazim inigha, nguazir kamın ize? Puvati, ki ia migei, ki gumazamiziba abighasa ize.

⁵² Datirighin tugh mangi 5plan amuiroghboriba dipenir tamın iki uari tuiragham, 3pla pumuningin apanimın ikiam, eghti, pumuning 3plan apanimın ikiam.

⁵³ Me uari tuiragham, afeziam uan otarimın apanimın ikiam, eghti otarim uan afeziamın apanimın ikiam. Eghti guivim uan amebamın apanimın ikiti, amebam uan guivim apanimın ikiam. Eghti paba itir amiziba, uan ivozir amebaba ko akabar uari adoghti, otarimın amebam uan otarimın amuimın apanimın ikiam.”

12:50: Mt 20:22, 26:38, Mk 10:38-39, Jo 12:27 **12:50:** Matyu 20:22; 26:38; Mak 10:38-39; Jon 12:27 **12:51:** Mt 10:34 **12:51:** Matyu 10:34 **12:53:** Mai 7:6 **12:53:** Maika 7:6

*Iesus dughiar otivamibar gun miġei
(Matyu 16:2-3)*

⁵⁴ Egha Iesus gumazamizir aviribav ġei, “Ia ġanti, ġhuariam aruem magiramin amadagham anangtġma, ia zuamira suam, ‘Amozim izam,’ eġhti a izam.

⁵⁵ Egh Sainain aminim vangti, ia suam, aruem ġan bar puvira isiam. Eġhti an otogham.

⁵⁶ Ia ifavarir gumazamiziba! Ia ġuizbangira, overiamin otivir biziba deravira dagh fo. Egha ia dughiar kamġn otivir arazibar ġara da abizir puvati.”

*Ni ġumazir ni isi kot daraghasa miġeim ko ak-
abar kirigh*

(Matyu 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ Iesus ua kamagħġn miġei, “Ezi ia uari uarir azangsiġhan aġhua, bizir tizim a dera.

⁵⁸ Egh nġn apanim ni inigh mejistretbar damazimġn mangitġma, ni a ko osimtizir kam akirsi tuavimġn a miġim ġanigh. Puvatightġma, a ni inigh ġasin damazimġn mangam. Eġhti ġas ni inigh polisġn dafarim datightġ polis ni isi kalabuziam datigham.

⁵⁹ Ki ġuizbangira ni miġei, ni azenim ġiran kogham, eġh iki mangi ni ivezim bar anekirighamin dughiamin ġin, azenim ġiram.”

13

*ġumazamiziba navibagh iraghan kogħ
arimiġhiregham*

¹ Ezi dughiar kamın gumazir maba ikia Galilin gumazibar gun Iesus migei, ezi Pailatin midorozir gumaziba me misoghezima men ghuziba God bagha tuer asizibar ghuziba sara verevere.

² Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Galilin gumazir kaba kamaghın ariaghire. Kamaghın amizima ia ghaze men arazir kuraba Galilin gumazir igharaziba bar men arazir kurabagh afira?

³ Ezi ki guizbangira ia migei, bar puvati! Ia navibagh iraghan koghıva, ia uaghan bar arimighiregham.

⁴ Egh ia uaghan bizir kam ginighnigh, 18plan gumazir Siloamın dagiar dipenim dipirigha me misoghezima me ariaghire. Ezi ia ghaze, men arazir kuraba bar Jerusalem itir gumazamiziba men arazir kurabagh afira?

⁵ Ezi ki guizbangira ia migei, bar puvati. Ia navibagh iraghan koghıva, ia uaghan bar arimighiregham.”

Temer ber puvatizimın akar isin zuim

⁶ Iesus akar isin zuir kamın me migei, “Gumazir mam temer figh uan wainın azenimın anekara, egha a ghua oviziba bagha an gara tamın apizir puvati.

⁷ Egha a wainın azenimın garir gumazim kamaghın a migei, ‘Ki 3plan azenibar arua izava, fighın oviziba bagha garava avenge, da bar puvati. An okegh! Manmaghsua a puram aghui?’

⁸ “Ezi ingangarir gumazim kamaghın a migei,

13:2: Jo 9:2-3 **13:2:** Jon 9:2-3 **13:3:** Sng 7:12 **13:3:** Onger Akaba 7:12 **13:6:** Ais 5:2, Mt 21:19 **13:6:** Aisaia 5:2; Matyu 21:19 **13:7:** Lu 3:9 **13:7:** Luk 3:9 **13:8:** 2 Pi 3:9, 3:15 **13:8:** 2 Pita 3:9; 3:15

‘Ekiam, aneteghtima, an azenir tam uam an ikitima, ki nguaziba an povim darightima a dagher aghuiba iniam.

⁹ An azenir munamin beghti, deragham. Puvatightima, ni na mikemeghtima ki an okegham.’”

Iesus amizir akirir kuram akirizi, a ua dera

¹⁰ Egha Iesus Sabatin dughiamin God ko migeir dipenir mamın aven gumazamizibar sure gami.

¹¹ Ezi amizir mam 18plan azenibar duar kuram an akiragharim gamizi an aviraghavira ikiava bar uabi aminava avenge.

¹² Ezi Iesus an apigha an diazi an ada zuima, a kamaghın a migei, “Amizim, nın arımarıam ni ataki.”

¹³ Egha uan dafarimning a gisın atizima, a zuamıra uabi aminegha tughā, Godın ziam fe.

¹⁴ Iesus Sabatin dughiamın amizim akirizima a dera, ezi bizir kam bagha God ko migeir dipenimın garir gumazim atara kamaghın gumazamizibav gei, “Ingangarir dughiar 6pla iti, ia dughiar kabar izitima, a ian arımarıaba akıram. Egh ia Sabatin dughiamın izan markı.”

¹⁵ Ezi Ekiam an akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ia uarira uari gifarir gumaziba! Ian tav Sabatin dughiamın uan bulmakau o donki firigha a inigha ghua dipatam a ganıdir puvatı?”

13:13: Mk 16:18, Ap 9:17 **13:13:** Mak 16:18; Aposel 9:17

13:14: Kis 20:9-10, Lo 5:13-14, Mt 12:10, Mk 3:2, Lu 6:7, Jo 5:16

13:14: Ua Me Ini 20:9-10; Godın Araziba 5:13-14; Matyu 12:10;

Mak 3:2; Luk 6:7; Jon 5:16 **13:15:** Lu 14:5 **13:15:** Luk 14:5

¹⁶ Kamaghin amizi, amizir kam an Abrahamin ovavim, Satan 18plan azenir kabar a ike. Kamaghin amizima ki Sabatin dughiamin a firighti a deragham.”

¹⁷ A kamaghin mikemezima, an apaniba bar moghira aghumsiki. Ezi gumazamiziba an amizir bizir aghuubar gara bar akonge.

*Mastetin ovizir akar isin zuim
(Matyu 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32)*

¹⁸ Egha Iesus gumazamizibar azara, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam manmaghin gari? Ezi ki akar isin zuir manamin a mikimam?”

¹⁹ A mastetin ovizim mingari. Ezi gumazim a inigha uan azenimin an ekarazima, an aghua ghuava temem gava. Ezi kuaraziba an aguabar mikonibagh ami.”

*Yisin akar isin zuim
(Matyu 13:33)*

²⁰ Egha Iesus ua gumazamizibar azara, “Ki bizir manatamin God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin akar isin zuim mikimam?”

²¹ A yisin min ami. Amizir mam yisin muziarir mam inigha, plauan dramin ekiamin itim inigha, aning verevere. Ezi plauan kam gin bar bui.”

*Tiar akar asuvirizim
(Matyu 7:13-14; 7:21-23)*

²² Egha Iesus Jerusalem ghuava nguubar ekiaba ko doziba bar dar itir gumazamizibar sure gamua zui.

²³ Ezi mav an azara, “Ekiam, God gumazamizir vabara ua me iniam, o?”

24 Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Ki ia migei, gumazamizir aviriba tiar akar asuvazimin aven mangiva avegham. Kamaghin amizima ia gavgavigh tiar akar asuvirizir kamin dirighiva aven mangi.

25 Eghti dipenimin ghuavim dikavigh tiam asaragham. Eghti ia azenan ikiva tiam misogh dimiva avegh suam, ‘Ekiam, e bagh tiam kuigh.’ Eghti a kamaghin ian akam ikaragham, ‘Ki ia gifozir puvati. Ia managh izava otifi?’

26 “Eghti ia kamaghin mikimam, ‘E ni ko dagheba ko dipaba ame. Ezi ni tuavibar en sure gami.’

27 “Eghti a kamaghin ian akam ikaragham, ‘Ki ia gifozir puvati. Ia managh izava otifi. Na gitagh, ia arazir kurabagh amiba!’

28 “Egh ia Abraham ko Aisak ko Jekop ko Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikitima ia men gan ikiam. Egh ia azenan ikiva bizir kam bagh tuangiva arang atariba kuskugh danganir kamin ikiam.

29 Egh gumazamizir aviriba nguazimin mikebaba bar dar ikegh iziva God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin isam bagh uan danganiba iniam.

13:24: Mt 7:13, Jo 7:34, Ro 9:31, Fl 3:12 **13:24:** Matyu 7:13; Rom 9:31; Filipai 3:12 **13:25:** Sng 32:6, Ais 55:6, Mt 7:23, 25:10-12, Lu 6:46 **13:25:** Aisaia 55:6; Matyu 7:23; 25:10-12; Luk 6:46 **13:27:** Sng 6:8, Mt 7:23, 25:41 **13:27:** Onger Akaba 6:8; Matyu 7:23; 25:41
13:28: Mt 13:42, 22:13, 24:51, 25:30 **13:28:** Matyu 13:42; 22:13; 24:51; 25:30 **13:28:** Matyu 8:11-12 **13:29:** Sng 107:3, Lu 14:15
13:29: Onger Akaba 107:3; Luk 14:15

³⁰ Ia oragh, gumazir gın izeziba faragh ikiam, eghti faragha itiba me gın mangam.”

*Iesus Jerusalemın apangkufi
(Matyu 23:37-39)*

³¹ Ezi dughiar kamra Farisin maba Iesus bagha iza kamaghın a miği, “Herot ni misoghasa. Kamaghın amizi ni nguibar kam ategh igharagh mangi.”

³² Ezi Iesus kamaghın men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ia mangi afiar atiar mam mikemegh, ‘Ni oragh, ki datirighın ko gurumzaraghan duar kuraba batoghıva, gumazamizibar arımariaba akıram. Egh ki zuerimın uan ingangarım agıvam.’

³³ Ezi ki ia miği, Godın akam inigha izir gumazitam Jerusalemın azenan aremeghan kogham. Ezi ki datirighın ko gurumzaraghan ko zuerimın mangıvıra ikiam.”

³⁴ Egha Iesus ua kamaghın miği, “Oio, ia Jerusalemın adarasi, ki ian apangkufi! Ia Godın akam inigha izir gumazibav sozi me ariaghiri, egha God ia bagha amadir gumaziba, ia dagıaba isa me ginivi me ariaghiri. Dughiar avıribar ki ian boriba akuv me mughasa, mati tuarir amebam uan avızimingın nguziba avarazi moghın, ki ia damuasa ifonge. Ezi ia na bagh izan aghua.

³⁵ Ia oragh! Ian nguibam, God anetaki, ezi a nguibar soriam gava. Ki guizbangıra ia miği, ia

13:30: Mt 19:30, 20:16, Mk 10:31 **13:30:** Matyu 19:30; 20:16; Mak 10:31 **13:34:** Mt 23:37 **13:34:** Matyu 23:37 **13:35:** Sng 118:26, Ais 1:7, Jer 22:5, Mai 3:12, Mt 21:9, Mk 11:9-10, Jo 12:13
13:35: Onger Akaba 118:26; Aisaia 1:7; Jeremaia 22:5; Maika 3:12; Matyu 21:9; Mak 11:9-10; Jon 12:13

ua nan ganan kogh, kamaghira iki mangi dughiar ia suam, ‘Gumazir, Ekiamin ziam ko gavgavimin izim, God deragh a damu!’”

14

Iesus mikarzim buizir gumazim gamizi a ua dera

¹ Sabatin dughiar mam Iesus ghua Farisibar gumazir ekiamin dipenimin api. Ezi dughiar kam gumazamiziba bar deraviram an gari.

² Ezi an guamin gumazir mikarzim buizir mam iti.

³ Ezi Iesus Farisiba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazibar azara, “Moses Osirizir Araziba, da Sabatin gumazamizibar arimariaba ghuamaghasa amamangatiz, o puvati?”

⁴ Ezi me nimira itima a gumazimin suiragha a gamizima a dera. Egha anemadazi a ghu.

⁵ Egha a men azara, “Ian tavin otaritam o bulmakaun tam Sabatin dughiamin mozirpamin magirightima, ia ti mangi uam a gekuigham, o?”

⁶ Ezi me mikimamin akabagh asa.

Iesus ghaze, ia uarira uari fan marki

⁷ Dughiar kam Iesus gari, gumazir gighamiziba me dabirabir danganir ekiaba dagher dakozimin da isi. Ezi Iesus akar isin zuir kamın me miġei,

14:1: Lu 11:37 **14:1:** Luk 11:37 **14:3:** Mt 12:10, Lu 6:9 **14:3:** Matyu 12:10; Luk 6:9 **14:5:** Kis 23:5, Lo 22:4, Mt 12:11, Lu 13:15
14:5: Ua Me Ini 23:5; Godin Araziba 22:4; Matyu 12:11; Luk 13:15
14:6: Mt 22:46 **14:6:** Matyu 22:46 **14:7:** Mt 23:6 **14:7:** Matyu 23:6

⁸ “Gumazitam amuir ikizimın isam bagh diaghti, ni mangi dabirabir danganir ekiar faragha itim dapian marki. Me, gumazir ziar ekiar nin ziam gafirazim, a bagha a ginaba.

⁹ Eghti, isar ghuavir virara guan diazim izi kamaghin ni mikimam, ‘Ni uan misiam gumazir kam daningh.’ Eghti ni bar aghumsighiva, danganir bar gin itim inigham.

¹⁰ Kamaghin amizi dughiar me nin diazim, ni danganir apengan itim inigh, eghti isar ghuavim izi suam, ‘Roroam, ni danganir aghuir pin itimin mangi.’ Eghti ni ziar aghuarim ni ko itir darazir tongin a iniam.

¹¹ Gumazamizir uan ziaba feba, God me abinam. Eghti gumazamizir uari abiriba, God me feghti me ziar ekiam iniam.”

*Godin ikarvazim,
o gumazibar ikarvazim?*

¹² Egha Iesus ua isar ghuavim migei, “Ni isam damuva, uan roroaba ko aveghbuaba, o anababa, o nin namakar biziba bar avirasemeziba, ni men diman marki. Ni men diaghti, me uamategh nin diaghti, ni kamaghin uan ikarvazim uamategh a inigham.

¹³ Ezi ni isam damuamin dughiam, ni onganarazibagh amiba, soroghafariba ikuviziba, suer kurar aruir puvatiziba, ko damazir kurabar diagh.

14:8: Aghuzir Akaba 25:6-7 **14:11:** Snd 29:23, Mt 23:12, Lu 18:14, Je 4:6, 1 Pi 5:5 **14:11:** Aghuzir Akaba 29:23; Matyu 23:12; Luk 18:14; Jems 4:6; 1 Pita 5:5 **14:13:** Lo 14:29, Neh 8:10-12
14:13: Godin Araziba 14:29; Nehemia 8:10-12

14 Eghti God arazir aghuimîn ni damuam. Gumazir kaba nîn dagheba ikaraghan kogham. Kamaghîn amizi, ni uan ikarvazim dughiar gumazir Godin damazimîn deraziba ua dikavamimîn a iniam.”

*Isar ekiamîn akar isîn zuim
(Matyu 22:1-10)*

15 Egha Iesus ko dakozimîn itir gumazibar mav Iesusin akaba baregha, kamaghîn Iesus miġei, “Gumazir God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamîn isar ekiam amamim, a bar akongegham.”

16 Ezi Iesus kamaghîn a ikaragha ghaze, “Dughiar mam gumazir mam isar ekiam bagha biziba akirava gumazamizir avirimîn dia.

17 Isam azuir dughiamîn, isar ghuavim a gighamiziba bagha uan ingangarir gumazim me mikimasa anemaga ghaze, ‘E biziba bar ada akirigha gifa, kamaghîn amizi ia izi.’

18 “Ezi me bar moghira mangan aghuagha uan dimdiam avaghboava migirigiar ifavaribagh ami. Egha men mav faragha kamaghîn miġei, ‘Ki datirighira nguazim givese, egh mangiva an ganasa. Noka, ki izan kogham.’

19 Ezi igharazim ghaze, ‘Ki 10plan bulmakaubagh ivese, egha ki da ingangarim gatigha dar ganasa zui. Noka, ki izan kogham. Ga uaning, ni nan gun isar ghuavim mikemegh.’

20 Ezi gumazir mikezim kamaghira a miġei, ‘Ki amuim ini, kamaghîn amizi, ki izan kogham.’

14:14: Jo 5:29 **14:14:** Jon 5:29 **14:15:** Lu 13:29, MAA 19:9

14:15: Luk 13:29; Akar Mogomem 19:9 **14:17:** Snd 9:2, 9:5

14:17: Aghuzir Akaba 9:2; 9:5 **14:20:** 1 Ko 7:33 **14:20:** 1

Korin 7:33

21 “Ezi ingangarir gumazim uamategha izava akar kabar gun uan ekiam mikeme. Ezi isar ghuavim atara kamaghin migei, ‘Ni zuamira azenan mangiva nguibar ekiamin itir tuavir ekiaba ko afeghtiabar mangiva onganarazibagh amiba, ko soroghafariba ikuviziba, ko damazir kuraba, ko suer kurar aruir puvatiziba, me inigh izi.’

22 Ezi ingangarir gumazim kamaghin a migei, ‘Ekiam, ni mikemezi moghin ki amigha gifa, ezi danganir maba ikiavira iti.’

23 Ezi isar ghuavim uan ingangarir gumazim kamaghin a migei, ‘Ni mangi tuavir ekiaba ko tuavir dozibar itiba bar me mikimti, me izi, eghti nan dipenim izivaka.

24 Ezi, ki ni migei, gumazir ki faragha diaziba men tav isar kamın daghetam ameghan kogham.’”

Ia faragh deravira nighnighiva
Iesusin gin mangi
(Matyu 10:37-38)

25 Ezi gumazamizir bizir dafam Iesus koma arui. Ezi a ragha men gara kamaghin migei,

26 “Tina na bagh iziva, egha uan afeziam ko amebam, o amuim ko boriba, o aveghbuaba, o amezamebaba ko buaramiziba bar men aghuaghiva, egha uaghan uan ikirimirim ateghan koghiva, egh nan suren gumazim o amizimin otoghan kogham.

14:24: Mt 21:43, 22:8, Ap 13:46 **14:24:** Matyu 21:43; 22:8; Aposel 13:46 **14:26:** Lo 33:9, Mt 10:37, Lu 18:29, Jo 12:25, MAA 12:11

14:26: Godin Araziba 33:9; Matyu 10:37; Luk 18:29; Jon 12:25; Akar Mogomem 12:11

²⁷ Egh tina uan ter ighuvir an ovengamim a gupugh, egh nan gin izan koghiva, nan suren gumazim o amizimın otoghan kogham.*

²⁸ “Ian tina dipenir ekiamın ingarasa, a ti faragh daperagh nighnighiva, egh suam, ki dagiaba manmaghira dipenir kam agivagham?”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Egh ian tina dipenir ekiamın ingarsi, a faragh daperagh nighnigh suam, ‘Ki dagiaba manmaghira dipenir kam a givagham?’ Puvatightima, a ghuriamra damighiva, egh anegivaghan koghtima, me bar an ganiva dibovir migirigiabar a damu, suam, ‘Gumazir kam dipenimın ingara bar anegivazir puvati.’

³¹ “O, ki kamaghın mikim suam, atrivir mam atrivir igharazim ko midorozir ekiam damuasa. A ti faragh daperagh uabira uabın azangsigh suam, ‘Ki ti 10 tausenın midorozir gumaziba ko mangi, na bagha izir atrivimın 20 tausenın midorozir gumazibagh afragham, o puvatigham?’

³² A misoghan iburaghiva, egh atrivim saghuiamra ikıtima, an abuir gumaziba mangi suam, midorozim marki.

³³ Ezi kamaghira, ian tina bizir a itiba bar moghira a da ateghan koghiva, egh nan suren gumazim o amizimın otoghan kogham.”

*Amangsizir kuramın akar isin zuim
(Matyu 5:13; Mak 9:50)*

³⁴ Egha Iesus ua kamaghın migei, “Amangsizim

14:27: Mt 10:38, 16:24, Mk 8:34, Lu 9:23, 2 Ti 3:12 **14:27:** Matyu 10:38; 16:24; Mak 8:34; Luk 9:23; 2 Timoti 3:12 * **14:27:** Ni akar Matyu 10:38in itimın gan. **14:33:** Fl 3:7-8 **14:33:** Filipai 3:7-8
14:34: Mt 5:12, Mk 9:50 **14:34:** Matyu 5:13; Mak 9:50

a dera, egh a uan isingtizim ateghti, ia manmaghin a damighti a ua singham?

³⁵ An obarir nguazim ko bulmakaubar buariba uaghan dar akuraghan kogham. Kamaghin amizi, me a makuni. Tina kuarimning iti, an oragh.”

15

Sipsipin ovengezimin akar isin zuim (Matyu 18:12-14)

¹ Ezi arazir kurabagh amir gumaziba ko dagiaba isir gumaziba, me Iesus baraghasa anekuvagha iti.

² Ezi Farisiba ko Judan Arazibagh fofozir gumaziba an atara a migia ghaze, “Gumazir kam gumazir arazir kurabagh amiba ko migia me koma api.”

³ Ezi Iesus akar isin zuir kamın me migei,

⁴ “Ian tav 100pla sipsipba ikiti tam oveghtima, a 99pla ateghti da puram azenan iki damiti, eghti a mangi ovengezim buri mangi, an apighvira givagham, o?”

⁵⁻⁶ Egh an an apighiva bar akuegh a isi uan dipizim datigh a gisaghpugh ngun mangam. Egh a uan namakaba ko an boroghin itir darazir diagh me akuvagh, egh kamaghin mikimam, ‘Ki uan sipsipin ovengezim uam an api! Ia izi. E a givarvaram.’

⁷ Ki ia migei, kamaghira enselba gumazir kuram bagha agoir agorogem bar 99plan derazir

15:1: Luk 5:29-30 **15:2:** Ap 11:3, Ga 2:12 **15:2:** Aposel 11:3; Galesia 2:12 **15:4:** Ese 34:11, 34:16, Mt 18:12, Lu 19:10 **15:4:** Esekiel 34:11; 34:16; Matyu 18:12; Luk 19:10 **15:5-6:** 1 Pita 2:10; 2:25 **15:7:** Lu 5:32 **15:7:** Luk 5:32

gumazamizir kabagh afragham. Gumazir kuram a navim gıra. Ezi 99pla gumazamiziba me ghaze me dera egha navibagh irazir puvati.”

Dagiar ovengezimın akar isin zuim

⁸ Egha Iesus ua kamaghın mıgei, “Amizitam 10pla wan kina ikiti, tam oveghtima, a man-maghın damuam? A lam daborogh, egh dipenim aviva a buri mangi, an apighvıra gıvagh.

⁹ Egh an apigh, uan namakaba ko an boroghın itir darazir diagh me akuvagh kamaghın me mikımam, ‘Ki uan ovengezir wan kina batogha gıfa. Ia na ko e a givarvaram.’”

¹⁰ Egha Iesus ua kamaghın mıgei, “Ki ia mıgei, gumazir arazir kurabagh amitam navim giraghti, ia nguazimın a givarvara akongezi moghın Godın enselba Godın Nguibamın a givarvaram.”

Afeziar otarir pumuning itimın akar isin zuim

¹¹ Egha Iesus ua kamaghın mıgei, “Gumazir mam otarir pumuning iti.

¹² Ezi dozim kamaghın uan afeziam mıgia a gaghora ghaze, ‘Afeziam, ni ga bagh biziba tuiragh nananaba na daningigh.’ Ezi aningın afeziam uan biziba aning bagha da taira.

¹³ “Ezi dughiar otevimın gın, otarir dozim uan biziba akuvagha da inigha saghon itir nguibar mamın ghu. Egha nguibar kamın ikiava pura tintinimın arazir kurabagh amima, an dagıaba bar gıfa.

14 Ezi an dagiaba bar givazima, nguibar a itir kam dagheba puvatizir dughiam oto. Ezi a ua bizitam itir puvati.

15 Kamaghin amizi, a ghua nguibar kamin itir gumazir mamın ingarasa a bato. Ezi a anemadazi a ghua an dabar gara dar akuaghapi.

16 Ezi gumazitam daghetam a ganingizir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, a dabar gari da nguezibar miseviba api. Ezi a uaghan tabar amasa bar ifonge.

17 “Ezi datirighin nighnizir aghuarim an izima, a kamaghin migei, ‘Nan afeziamın ingangarir gumazimiziba dagher aviriba iti. Ezi ki kagh iki mitiriam bangin aremegham.

18 Ki ti uamategh uan afeziam bagh mangi kamaghin a mikimam, “Afeziam, ki arazir kuramin God ko ni gami.

19 Ki datirighin gumazir aghuim puvati. Eghti ni borim na darighan marki. Ni na ateghti ki pura nin ingangarir gumazimın min ikiam.”’

20 Egha a dikavigha uan afeziam bagha zui.

“A saghon izavira itima, an afeziam an apigha bar an apangkufi. Egha an a bagha ivegha ghua uan dafarimningin a muigha an tori.

21 “Ezi an otarim kamaghin a migei, ‘Ki arazir kuram God ko ni gami. Ki ua gumazir aghuim puvati, ni borim na darighan marki.’

15:16: Snd 23:21 **15:16:** Aghuzir Akaba 23:21 **15:18:** Sng 51:4, Jer 3:12-13 **15:18:** Onger Akaba 51:4; Jeremaia 3:12-13

15:20: Ap 2:39, Ef 2:13, 2:17 **15:20:** Aposel 2:39; Efesus 2:13; 2:17 **15:21:** Sng 51:4 **15:21:** Onger Akaba 51:4

22 “Ezi an afeziam kamaghin uan ingangarir gumazibav gei, ‘Ia zuamira! Korotiar bar aghuir ruarim inigh iziva a darugh. Egh ring an dafarim darugh, dagarir asuaba a daghuigh!

23-24 Nan borim aremegha ua angamira iti. An ovengezi e uam an api. Kamaghin amizi, ia mangi bulmakaun nguzir mikarzim sara itim a inigh iziva a misuegh e anemiva a givarvaram.’ Egha me a givarvara isam gami.

25 “Ezi dughiar kamın otarir ekiam azenibar ikegha izi. A dipenimin boroghın iza orazi, me ongava ighiam gizi.

26 Ezi a uan afeziamın ingangarir gumazir mamın diagha an azara, ‘Marazi tizim gami?’

27 “Ezi a an akam ikaragha ghaze, ‘Nin dozim uamategha ize. An aremezir puvatigha deravira ikia uamatenge. Kamaghin amizi, nin afeziam a bagha bulmakaun nguzir mikarzim sara itim misoke.’

28 “Ezi an otarir ekiam atara dipenimin aven mangan aghua. Ezi an afeziam azenan ghua aven mangasa a gakaghoravira iti.

29 Ezi a kamaghin uan afeziamın akam ikaragha ghaze, ‘Ni gan! Ki azenir kabar ki pura ingangarir gumazir kinimin min ikia pura nin ingara, nin akaba batozir puvati. Ezi ni bar dughiatamin ki uan namakaba ko iki bar akueghasa ni memen nguzitam na ganingizir puvati.

30 Ezi nin otarir kam arazir kurabagh amua amiziba ko ikia uan dagiaba agivagha izezi, ni

15:23-24: Luk 15:32; Efesus 2:1; 2:5; 5:14; Akar Mogomem 3:1

15:27: Lu 15:2 15:27: Luk 15:2

bulmakaun nguzir mīkarzim sara itim a bagha a misoke!

³¹ “Ezi afeziam kamaghin a migei, ‘Nan otarim, ni zurara na ko iti. Ezi nan biziba da nin biziba.

³² Nin dozim aremegha ua dikafi. Egha an ovengezi e uam an api. Kamaghin amizi, e a bagh isam gamua ivarvari.’”

16

Gumazir fofozir aghuim ikiava nighnizir aghuaribagh amimin akar isin zuim

¹ Egha Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, “Dughiar mamın dagıaba bar avirasemezir gumazir mam, an ingangarir gumazibar dapanim iti. Ezi an ingangarir gumaziba a migeia ghaze, ‘Nin gumazir dapanim nin dagıaba pura da makuri.’

² Ezi an an diazi an aven ghuzıma an an azangısi, ‘Ni bizir tizim gamizi ki ni baraki? Ni uan ingangarimın aven ni amizir bizibar gun migeir akınafarim na daningigh. Ezi bizir kam bagh ni ua gumazir dapanimın ikian kogham.’

³ “Ezi gumazibar dapanim uabıra uabi migei, ‘Nan gumazir ekiam, nan ingangarimın na gıvazıma, ki manmaghin damuam? Egha ki nguazim gıkuamin gavgavıba puvatıgha, bizıba bagh azangıghan aghumsiki.

⁴ Ezi ki fo, ki manmaghin damuam, nan gumazir ekiam ingangarimın na gıvaghtıma, gumazamizıba na mikımtıma ki men dipenibar mangam.’

⁵ “A fo, gumazamizir maba pura gumazir ekiamın bizıba ini, me tıghar an bizıba ua da ikarvaghıam. Ezi a gumazamizir kaba vaghvagha men deıma me aven zui. Ezi a faragha zuimın

azara, 'Ni manmaghin nan gumazir ekiam da biziba ini?'

⁶ Ezi a kamaghin miġia ghaze, 'Ki 800pla dram wel ini.' Ezi gumazir dapanim kamaghin a miġia ghaze, 'Ni uan akinafarim inigh zuamira daperagh 400 osirigh.'

⁷ Egha a ua mavin azara, 'Ni manmaghin nan gumazir ekiam da biziba ini?' Ezi a ghaze, '100 bek plaua.' Ezi a kamaghin a miġei, 'Ni uan akinafarim inighiva 80 osirigh.'

⁸ "Nguazir kamın gumazamiziba me amir ingangariba me bar dagh fo. Egha angazangarimın itir gumazamiziba bar me gafira. Ezi kamaghin gumazir ekiam gumazir dapanim amizir arazim ġifogha, gumazir dapanir kurar kamın ziam fe. A gumazir niġniżir aghuim itimın arazim gami.

⁹ "Ki ia miġei, ia nguazir kamın daġiar kuram, gumazamizibar akurvagh me ko namakabar amu. Eghti dughiar da ġivamim otoghti, God ni inighti ni mangi iki mamaghira ikiamin nguibamın mangam.

¹⁰ "Egh tina bizir doziba deraghavira dar gari, a uaghan bizir ekiaba deraghvira dar ganam. Egha tina deraghavira bizir dozibar garir puvati, a uaghan bizir ekiaba deraghavira dar ganan kogham.

¹¹ Egh ia nguazir kamın daġiar kuram deragh an ganan koghtima, tina guizbangin biziba ia

16:8: Jo 12:36, Ef 5:8, 1 Te 5:5 **16:8:** Jon 12:36; Efesus 5:8; 1 Tesalonika 5:5 **16:9:** Dan 4:27, Mt 6:19-20, Lu 14:14, 1 Ti 6:17-19 **16:9:** Daniel 4:27; Matyu 6:19-20; Luk 14:14; 1 Timoti 6:17-19 **16:10:** Mt 25:21, Lu 19:17-26 **16:10:** Matyu 25:21; Luk 19:17-26

daningti ia dar ganam?

¹² Egh ia gumazir igharazimın biziba deraghvira dar ganan koghtıma, tina ian biziba ia daningam?

¹³ “Ingangarir gumazitam o amizitam, gumazir ekiar pumuning bagh ingaran kogham. A tavın aghuagh, tav gifuegham. O, a tav baghvira iki, tav akirim a gasaragham. Ia God ko dagıaba bagh uaghara ingaran kogham.”

*Farisin dagıaba bagha bar ifongeziba
(Matyu 5:31-32; 19:9; Mak 10:11-12)*

¹⁴ Farisin dagıaba bagha bar ikuviziba bizir kaba baregha Iesusın garav mınbaba sighsiravira iti.

¹⁵ Ezi a kamaghın me migei, “Ia gumamazibar damazibar bizibagh amua ghaze ia dera. Ezi God ian nıghnızibagh fo. Ezi bizir gumamaziba gari men damazibar bar deraziba, da Godın damazimın bar ikufi.”

¹⁶ Egha Iesus ua kamaghın migei, “Moses Osirizir Araziba ko Godın akam inigha izir gumaziba akam akura mamaghıra ikia, ghua Jonın dughiamın tu. Ezi dughiar kamın, Jon God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamın Akar Aghuim akuri. Ezi gumamaziziba bar moghıra dughiar kamın aven mangasa uari ghasaghasagha uari munakuri.

16:13: Mt 6:24 **16:13:** Matyu 6:24 **16:14:** Mt 23:14 **16:15:** 1 Sml 16:7, Sng 7:9, Snd 6:16-17, Mt 23:28, Lu 10:29, 18:9-14 **16:15:** 1 Samuel 16:7; Onger Akaba 7:9; Aghuzir Akaba 6:16-17; Matyu 23:28; Luk 10:29; 18:9-14 **16:16:** Mt 4:17, 11:12-13, Lu 7:29
16:16: Matyu 4:17; 11:12-13; Luk 7:29

17 Nguazim ko overiam givagham. Eghti God Osizirir Arazibar akar otevitam, miseveghirighan kogham.

Iesus poroghamiba uari ataghirazir arazim migei

(Matyu 5:31-32; 19:9; Mak 10:11-12)

18 “Ezi ni gumazir manam uan amuim ategha amizir igharazimın iki mati, ni amizir munamın mikarzim okeme. Ezi ni gumazir manam ni amizir me ikegha taghizimın iti, ni uaghan amizimın mikarzim okeme.”

Gumazir dagiaba avirasemezim ko Lasarus

19 Iesus ua kamaghın migei, “Dughiar mamın, gumazir dagiaba avirasemezir mam iti. Egha a koro-tiar bar aghuir aghevım arugha dagher aghuiba ikia zurara isabagh amua da apa mamaghıra iti.

20 Ezi an tiar akamın, gumazir puv biziba bagha azangsızir mam, duaba bar a gizivazıma a irıghav iti, an ziam Lasarus.

21 Egha a gumazir dagiaba avirasemezir kamın dagher otevir dakozimın apengan suaghiriba, a dar amasa gara iti. Ezi a fiaba uaghan izava an duaba ozisi.

22 “Ezi gumazir puv biziba bagha azangsızim aremeghamın dughiam otozıma, an areme. Ezi enselba a inıgha ghua Abrahamın mın aneti. Ezi gumazir dagiaba avirasemezim uaghan aremezi me anefa.

16:17: Sng 102:26-27, Ais 40:8, Mt 5:18, 1 Pi 1:25 **16:17:** Onger Akaba 102:26-27; Aisaia 40:8; Matyu 5:18; 1 Pita 1:25 **16:18:** Mt 5:32, Mk 10:11, 1 Ko 7:10-11 **16:18:** Matyu 5:32; Mak 10:11; 1 Korin 7:10-11 **16:20:** Matyu 15:27

23 Ezi a Gumazamizir Oveaghuezibar Nguibamın ikia mızazir kuram isi. Egha a kogha pın garava Abrahamın garima, a bar saghon itima Lasarus an mın iti.

24 Egha an Abrahamın dei, ‘Afeziam Abraham, nan apangkufigh. Ki mızazim isava avimın iti. Ezi ni bizir kam bagh Lasarus amadaghtima, a uan da-farir puzim dipam darugh nan mızem orangigh.’

25 “Ezi Abraham an dımdiam ikaragha ghaze, ‘Otarim, ni bizir kam uam a ginırigh, ni angamıra itir dughiamın, ni bizir aghuiba iti. Ezi Lasarus bizir kuraba iti. Ezi a datırighın kagh deraghavıra itima ni mızazir kuram isi.

26 Ezi ua bizir mam, ga ko no en tızimın, ruzir konim e abiki. Ezi te kagh ikegh ni bagh mangısi iburagham, o tina magh ikegh kagh izısi iburagham.’

27-28 “Ezi dagiaba avırasemezir gumazim Abrahamın akam pamtemın a ikaragha ghaze, ‘Ki aveghbuar 5pla iti. Kamaghın amızı, Afeziam, ki pamtemın nın azangısi, Lasarus amadaghtima a nan afeziamın dipenimın mangi. Egh me mikemeghti, me ki itir nguibar mızaziba isir kamın izan marki.’

29 “Ezi Abraham an akam ikaragha ghaze, ‘Moses ko Godın akam inigha izir gumazibar osiziriba iti. Eghti me men akaba baragh.’

30 “Ezi a kamaghın Abraham mıgei, ‘Puvatı, Afeziam. Gumazir ovegezitam ua dikavigh me

16:24: Ais 66:24, Sek 14:12, Mk 9:44 **16:24:** Aisaia 66:24; Sekaraia 14:12; Mak 9:43 **16:25:** Jop 21:13, Lu 6:24 **16:25:** Jop 21:13; Luk 6:24 **16:29:** Ais 8:20, Jo 5:39, 5:45, Ap 15:21 **16:29:** Aisaia 8:20; Jon 5:39; 5:45; Aposel 15:21

bagh mangitima, me navibagh iragham.’

³¹ “Ezi Abraham kamaghin a migei, ‘Me Moses ko Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar akaba baraghan koghtima, tav aremegh ua dikavigh izi me mikimtima, me uaghan nighnizir gavgavim an akabar ikian kogham.’”

17

*Arazir kuraba, nighnizir gavgavim gasighasisi
(Matyu 18:6-7; 18:21-22; Mak 9:42)*

¹ Iesus kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei, “Gumazir nguazimin ikiava igharaz darazigh amima me arazir kurabagh amiba, mevzika! Me kuram iniam! Arazir kuraba guizbangira otifi, ezi arazir kurabagh amima da otivir gumazim, ki ghaze, Noka! Ni kuram iniam!

² A ikiva borir katam arazir kuratam an akagham, kamaghin ia a inighiva dagiam an firim ikeghiva a isi ongarim mikinighti, an aremeghti deragham.

³ Kamaghin amizi ia deravira uari bagh gan.

“Egh nin aveghbuam arazir kuratam damightima, ni pamtem a mikim suam, ni da atakigh. Egh a navim giraghtima, ni an arazir kuraba gin amada.

⁴ Egh a 7plan dughiabar arazir kurabar ni damighiva, egh a 7plan dughiabar uamategh ni

16:31: Jo 11:44-48, 12:10-11 **16:31:** Jon 11:44-48; 12:10-11

17:1: Mt 18:6-7, Mk 9:42, 1 Ko 11:19 **17:1:** Matyu 18:6-7; Mak 9:42 **17:3:** Wkp 19:17, Snd 17:10, Mt 18:15, Je 5:19 **17:3:** Ofa Gami 19:17; Aghuzir Akaba 17:10; Matyu 18:15; Jems 5:19

bagh izi kamaghin mikimam, 'Ki navim gira,' eghti ni an arazir kuraba gin amadagh."

Iesus nighnizir gavgavimin arazim migei

⁵ Ezi aposelba kamaghin Iesus migei, "Ni en nighnizir gavgavim damighti an ekefegh!"

⁶ Ezi a kamaghin me migei, "Ian nighnizir gavgavim suvigh zuravarim mastetin ovizitamın min ikitima, ia temer kam mikim suam, 'Ni uabi asigh egh biba sara mangiva ongarimın uabi ekaragh,' eghti a ian akam baragham."*

Iesus ingangarir gumazimın arazim migei

⁷ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, "Ian tav ingangarir gumazitam an azenimın ingari o sipsipbar gari. Ingangarir gumazim azenibar ikegh izitima, eghti a suam, ni izi daperagh dami? Puvati. Ia kamaghin migeir puvati.

⁸ Gumazir dapanim kamaghin mikimam, ni na bagh dagheba isamigh uan inim kegh da tuigh faragh na danighti ki dar amam, eghti ni gin dami.

⁹ A ingangarir gumazim amizir bizir kaba bagha a minabagham, o puvatigham? Puvati.

¹⁰ Ezi ia uaghan God damuasa ia mikemezir biziba ia bar dagh ami, egh ia suam, E pura ingangarir gumazir kuraba, ingangarir Ekiam e ganingiziba e pura dagh ami."

17:5: Mk 9:24 **17:5:** Mak 9:24 **17:6:** Mt 17:20, 21:21, Mk 9:23, 11:23 **17:6:** Matyu 17:20; 21:21; Mak 9:23; 11:23 * **17:6:** Mastetin ovizim, a bar sufi. **17:8:** Lu 12:37 **17:8:** Luk 12:37
17:10: Mt 25:30, Ro 3:12, 1 Ko 9:16-17, Fm 11 **17:10:** Matyu 25:30; Rom 3:12; 1 Korin 9:16-17; Filemon 1:11

Iesus 10plan gumazir lepa itiba akirizi me ua dera

¹¹ Iesus Jerusalem ghuava, Samaria ko Galilin Distrighin tizimin zui.

¹² Egha a nguibar mamın aven zuima, 10pla lepa itir gumaziba a bato. Me mong saghon tuiv-ighav ikia,[†]

¹³ tiarim akara an dei, “Iesus, Gumazir Ekiam, en apangkufigh.”

¹⁴ Ezi a men apigha kamaghın me migei, “Ia mangıva, uari isıva Godın ofa gamir gumazibar akagh.” Ezi me me bagha ghua tuavir arızimın men mikarziba zuegha dera.

¹⁵ Ezi men mav, uabın garima an arımariam gıvazıma a uamategha izava pamtemın Godın dia egha an ziam fe.

¹⁶ Egha Iesusın suemningın boroghın nguazim girıgha fuagha, Iesus a gamizir bizim bagha a minaba. A Samarian gumazimra.

¹⁷ Ezi Iesus kamaghın azara, “Ezi ki ti 10plan gumazir kaba akiris, o puvati? Ezi 9pla managh iti?”

¹⁸ Ezi Judan gumazitam ua iza, Godın ziam fe, o puvati? Gumazir saghuıamın izezim uabıra izava Godın ziam fe.”

17:11: Lu 9:51-52, 13:22, Jo 4:4 **17:11:** Luk 9:51-52; 13:22; Jon 4:4 **17:12:** Wkp 13:46 **17:12:** Ofa Gami 13:46 † **17:12:** Lepad arımarıar fomıra Baıbelın dughıamın ikezim ıghara. Ezi datırıghın itir lepad arımarıam a ıgharaghav amı. Fomıra ikezim, pura mikarzir ghurghurım gumazır namnabar otıfı. Egha uaghın bizır ıgharazıba sara posı. **17:13:** Wkp 13:45-46 **17:13:** Ofa Gami 13:45-46 **17:14:** Wkp 13:2, 14:1-32, Mt 8:4, Lu 5:14 **17:14:** Ofa Gami 13:2; 14:1-32; Matyu 8:4; Luk 5:14

19 Egha Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ni dikavigh mangi. Nin nighnizir gavgavim ni gamizi, ni dera.”

*God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam izam
(Matyu 24:23-28; 24:37-41)*

20 Dughiar mamın Farisin gumaziba Iesusın azara, “God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam manadızoghın izam?”

Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ia oragh, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamın arazaraziba ia uan damazibar dar ganighan kogham.

21 Eghti gumazitam kamaghın mikıman kogham, ‘A kara,’ o ‘A muna.’ Ezi God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, a ian navir averiamın aven iti.”‡

22 Egha Iesus uan suren gumazibav gei, “Dughiam izıtıma, ia Gumazamizibar Otarım izamin dughiam bagh gansi damuva avegham.

23-24 Gumazamiziba ia mikımam, ‘Ara muna!’ o ‘Ara kara!’ Ezi ia fo, Gumazamizibar Otarım izamin dughiam an onımarımın mın taghtagham. Eghtıma an angazangarım bar overiamın ru-aghatevimning uagharam aningın tagham. Eghti ia ivemar men akaba gın mangan marki.

17:19: Mt 9:22, Mk 5:34, Lu 7:50 **17:19:** Matyu 9:22; Mak 5:34; Luk 7:50 **17:20:** Jo 3:3, 18:36 **17:20:** Jon 3:3; 18:36 **17:21:** Mk 13:21, Lu 17:23, Ro 14:17 **17:21:** Mak 13:21; Luk 17:23; Rom 14:17
‡ **17:21:** Gumazir maba kamaghın akar otevir kam giragha ghaze, “Ia oragh. God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam, ian aven iti.” **17:22:** Mt 9:15, Jo 17:12 **17:22:** Jon 17:12 **17:23-24:** Matyu 24:23-27; Mak 13:21; Luk 17:21; 21:8

²⁵ A faragh bizir aviriba bagh mizazim inigham. Eghti datirighin dughiar kamın itir gumamaziziba an aghuagham.

²⁶ “Ezi bizir Noan dughiamın otiviziba, da uaghan Gumamazizibar Otarim izamin dughiamın otivam.

²⁷ Gumamaziziba dagheba ko dipaba apava, uarir ikiava mamaghira ikia ghua, Noa uan kurimın ghuavanabozir dughiamın, aperiaz iza bar me kuavareme.

²⁸ “Ezi Lotın dughiamın kamaghira, gumamaziziba dagheba ko dipaba apava, dagiaba bagha biziba amagava, dagh ivezava, dagheba oparava dipenibar ingari.

²⁹ Ezi Lot Sodom ataghizir dughiamın, avim ko dagiar isiba amozimın mın overiamın ikegha sua izaghira bar moghira me kuavareme.

³⁰ “Gumamazizibar Otarim azenara izighiramin dughiamın, biziba uaghan kamaghiram otivam.

³¹ Eghti dughiar kamın ni tina uan dipenimın pin itir avughszir danganimın ikeghiva, egha uan biziba ataghizi da aven iti, ni da bagh magiri da inian marki. Kamaghira, tina azenibar iti, a bizitam bagh nguibamin mangan marki.

³² Ni Lotın amuim ginighnigh!

17:25: Mk 8:31, 9:31, Lu 9:22 **17:25:** Mak 8:31; 9:31; Luk 9:22

17:26: Stt 6:5-8, 7:1-24, Mt 24:37 **17:26:** Jenesis 6:5-8; 7:1-24;

Matyu 24:37 **17:27:** Stt 7:6-24 **17:27:** Jenesis 7:6-24 **17:28:**

Jenesis 18:20--19:25 **17:30:** 2 Te 1:7 **17:30:** 2 Tesalonika 1:7

17:31: Stt 19:17, 19:26, Mt 24:17-18, Mk 13:15-16 **17:31:** Jenesis

19:17; 19:26; Matyu 24:17-18; Mak 13:15-16 **17:32:** Stt 19:26

17:32: Jenesis 19:26

³³ Gumazamizir manam na bagh uan ikirimirim ateghiva, uan ikirimirim iniam.

³⁴ Ki ia migei, dimagarir kamın taning uaning inigh misiar vamıra dakuti, God tav inighiva tav ategham.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Eghti amizir pumuning uaning inigh maziaba righirightima, God tav inighiva tav ategham.”§

³⁷ Ezi me an azara, “Ekiam managhıra?”

Ezi a men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Gumazir kuaba managh iti naghın, taragiaba uari akuvagham.”

18

Zurara God ko migeir arazimın akar isin zuim

¹ Egha Iesus akar isin zuir mamın uan suren gumazibav gei, egh men akaghti, me zurara God ko mikim mamaghıra ikiam. Egh amırvaghan kogham.

² Egha a kamaghın me migei, “Nguibar ekiar mamın aven jasin mam iti, a Godın atiatir puvati. Egha gumazamizibagh nıghnızir puvati.

17:33: Mt 10:39, 16:25, Mk 8:35, Lu 9:24, Jo 12:25 **17:33:** Matyu 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; Jon 12:25 **17:34:** Mt 24:40-41, 1

Te 4:17 **17:34:** Matyu 24:40-41; 1 Tesalonika 4:17 § **17:35-36:** Baibelin fofozir gumazir maba ghaze akar otevir mam uaghan kagh iti. Akar otevir kam kamakin, “Gumazir pumuning azenimın ikiti, God aningın tav inigh egha tav ategham.” Nı deragh foghsi, Matyu 24:40in gan. **17:37:** Jop 39:30, Mt 24:28 **17:37:** Jop 39:30; Matyu 24:28

18:1: Ro 12:12, Ef 6:18, Kl 4:2, 1 Te 5:17
18:1: Rom 12:12; Efesus 6:18; Kolosi 4:2; 1 Tesalonika 5:17

³ Ezi amuir odjarir mam uaghan nguibar ekjar kamın iti. Ezi gumazir mam pazava a gamua osımtızıba a garısı. Ezi a jas bagha zurara izava a mıgei, ‘Ni kotiamın nan akuragh.’

⁴ “Ezi dughiar avırir maba a bizitam gamizir puvati. Egha abuan a uabıra uabi mıgei, ‘Ki Godın atiatir puvati. Egha ki gumazamizibagh nıghnızir puvati.

⁵ Ezi amuir odjarir kam dughiar avırıbar na bagha izi. Ki bar amıra. Kamaghın amızı, ki ua bagh zuamıra an osımtızim akırıgham, eghti a ua izi na damutıma ki bar amıraghan kogham!’”

⁶ Egha İesus ua mıgıa ghaze, “İa jasın kuramın mıgırıgıam baragh.

⁷ God inabazir gumazamizıba, me dımagarıba ko aruebar a bagha araima, a men osımtızıba bagh izi da akıram, o puvatıgham? A me ataghıraghti me pura mangam? Bar puvati.

⁸ Ki ia mıgei, a men osımtızıbar ganıva, zuamıra men akuragh. Kamaghın amızıma, Gumazamizıbar Otarım uamateghamin dughıamın, a ganti, nguazımın itir gumazamizıba nıghnızir gavgavım an ikiam, o puvatıgham?”

Gumazir pumuning God ko mıgeir akar ısın zuım

⁹ Gumazamizir mabara uarıra uan ziaba fa, egha ıgharaz darazıv gıa ghaze, me derazir puvati. Ezi İesus kamaghın amir gumazamizıba bagha akar ısın zuir kam gamı,

18:5: Lu 11:7-8 **18:5:** Luk 11:7-8 **18:7:** MAA 6:10 **18:7:** Akar Mogomem 6:10 **18:8:** Hi 10:37, 2 Pi 3:8-9 **18:8:** Hibru 10:37; 2 Pita 3:8-9 **18:9:** Lu 10:29, 16:15 **18:9:** Luk 10:29; 16:15

10 “Gumazir pumuning God ko mikimasa Godin Dipenimin ghu, aningin mav Farisi, ezi mav dagiaba isir gumazim.

11 Ezi Farisin gumazim tugha ua bagha kamaghin God migei, ‘Ki ni minaba, ki gumazir mabar min amir puvati. Me biziba okiava, arazir kurabagh amuava egha amizir paba itiba okia me koma akui. Egha ki uaghan dagiaba isir gumazir kam min amir puvati.

12 Ki wighin vamiran dughiar pumuningin ni ko mikimasa dagheba ataghirasi. Egha bizir ki isiba, ki 10plan pozibar da arigha, dar pozir vamiira uaghan ni ganidi.’

13 Ezi dagiaba isir gumazim mong munamaghin tu. Egha a kogha overiamin gari puvatigha uan evarim misogha kamaghin migei, ‘Ki gumazir kuram, God ni nan apangkufigh!’

14 Kamaghin amizi ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazir dagiaba isir kam, a Godin damazimin dera, egha dipenimin ghu. Ezi igharazim puvati. Gumamazir uan ziaba feba, God me abinam. Eghti gumamazir uari abiriba, God me fehti me ziar ekiaba iniam.”

*Jesus ghaze, borir doziba na bagh izi
(Matyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)*

18:11: Sng 135:2, Ais 1:15, 58:2, Lu 16:15, MAA 3:17 **18:11:** Onger Akaba 135:2; Aisaia 1:15; 58:2; Luk 16:15; Akar Mogomem 3:17 **18:12:** Stt 14:20, Ais 58:2-3, Mt 23:23 **18:12:** Jenesis 14:20; Aisaia 58:2-3; Matyu 23:23 **18:13:** Sng 51:1 **18:13:** Onger Akaba 51:1 **18:14:** Jop 22:29, Mt 23:12, Lu 14:11, Je 4:6, 1 Pi 5:5-6 **18:14:** Jop 22:29; Matyu 23:12; Luk 14:11; Jems 4:6; 1 Pita 5:5-6

15 Ezi Iesus dafarimning borir dozibar arighasa, gumazamiziba me inigha izi. Ezi an suren gumaziba kamaghin ganigha men atara men anogorosi.

16 Ezi Iesus borir dozibar diazi me a bagha zuima, a kamaghin me migei, "Tina God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin aven ikisi, a borir dozir kabar min iki. Kamaghin amizi, ia borir doziba ateghti me na bagh izi, egh men anogoroghan marki.

17 Ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazitam borir dozir kabar min God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam inighan koghiva, egh an aven mangan bar iburagham."

Gumazir dapanir biziba avirasemezim, Iesus ko migei

(Matyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

18 Ezi Judabar gumazir dapanir mam Iesusin azara, "Tisan Aghuim, ki manmaghin damigh zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam?"

19 Ezi Iesus an akam ikaragha ghaze, "Ni manmaghsua gumazir aghuim na garisi? Gumazir aghuitam itir puvati. God uabira gumazir aghuim.

20 Ni God Moses ganingizir arazim gifo, 'Ni gumazim misueghti an aremeghan marki, ni poroghamiba uari bakeir arazim damuam marki,

18:15: Mt 19:13, Mk 10:13 **18:15:** Matyu 19:13; Mak 10:13

18:16: Mt 19:14, Mk 10:14, 1 Ko 14:20, 1 Pi 2:2 **18:16:** Matyu 19:14; Mak 10:14; 1 Korin 14:20; 1 Pita 2:2

18:17: Mt 18:3, Mk 10:15 **18:17:** Matyu 18:3; Mak 10:15 **18:18:** Mt 19:16, Mk 10:17, Lu 10:25

18:18: Matyu 19:16; Mak 10:17; Luk 10:25 **18:20:** Kis 20:12-16, Lo 5:16-20, Ro 13:9, Ef 6:2, Kl 3:20 **18:20:** Ua Me Ini 20:12-16; Godin Araziba 5:16-20; Rom 13:9; Efesus 6:2; Kolosi 3:20

ni gumazamizir igharazimin biziba okiman marki, ni bizibagh ifaran marki, ni ua bagh biziba inisi gumazamizibagh ifaran marki, ni uan afeziam ko amebamin apengan iki aninghin akaba baragh.’”

²¹ Ezi a kamaghin Iesus migei, “Ki fomiram aghirimra ikia, arazir kabagh amua iza datirighin ikia kati.”

²² Ezi Iesus kamaghin oregha a ikaragha ghaze, “Ni bizir vamira ni tighar a damuam. Bizir ni itiba bar, ni da amangighiva dagiaba inigh, egh gumazamizir biziba puvatizibar aningigh. Egh ni Godin Nguibamin bizir aghuariba iniam. Egh nan gin izi.”

²³ Gumazir kam, biziba bar aviriba iti, kamaghin amizima, a Iesusin akam baregha bar os-eme.

²⁴ Ezi Iesus an gara egha a migia ghaze, “Gumazamizir bizir bar aviriba itiba, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin mangisi bar iburagham!

²⁵ Kamelin tam iniba isair dikonir torimin aven mangisi ingangarir dafam damigh aven mangam. Eghti gumazamizir biziba avirasemeziba, me God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin mangisi guizbangira bar iburagham!”

²⁶ Ezi marazi kamaghin oregha an azara, “Kamaghin damightima, tinara zurara itir ikirimirir aghuir kam iniam?”

18:22: Mt 6:19-20, 19:21, 1 Ti 6:19 **18:22:** Matyu 6:19-20; 19:21;
 1 Timoti 6:19 **18:24:** Mt 19:23, Mk 10:23, Snd 11:28 **18:24:**
 Aghuzir Akaba 11:28; Matyu 19:23; Mak 10:23

²⁷ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me ikaragha ghaze, “Bizir kaba gumazimin bar osemegham. Bizir kaba Godin osememizir puvati. A biziba bar dagh ami.”

²⁸ Ezi Pita kamaghin a migei, “Ni ge, e uan biziba bar da ategha, nin gin ize.”

²⁹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, gumazitam God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam bagha uan dipenim, o uan amuim, o aveghbuaba, o ameboghfeziaba, o boriba ataki,

³⁰ egh datirighin itir dughiar kamın, God bizir avirir me faragha inizir bizibagh afiragh me daningam. Egh dughiar gin otivamim me zurara itir ikirimirir aghuarim iniam.”

Dughiar mizezim Iesus ua migia ghaze, an aremegh ua dikavigham

(Matyu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³¹ Egha Iesus 12plan suren gumaziba inigha me uarira ikiava, a kamaghin me migei, “Ia oragh! E nguibar ekiam Jerusalemın ghuavanadi. Eghti Godin akam inigha izir gumaziba, Gumazamizibar Otirimın gun mikemezir osizirir biziba bar, guizbangira otogham.

18:27: Jer 32:17, Sek 8:6, Mt 19:26, Mk 14:36 **18:27:** Jeremaia 32:17; Sekaraia 8:6; Matyu 19:26; Mak 14:36 **18:28:** Mt 4:19-20, 19:27, Mk 10:28 **18:28:** Matyu 4:19-20; 19:27; Mak 10:28 **18:29:** Lo 33:9, Mt 19:29, Mk 10:29-30 **18:29:** Godin Araziba 33:9; Matyu 19:29; Mak 10:29-30 **18:30:** Mt 19:29, Mk 10:30 **18:30:** Matyu 19:29; Mak 10:30 **18:31:** Sng 22, Ais 53, Mt 16:21, Mk 10:32, Lu 24:44 **18:31:** Onger Akaba 22:1-31; Aisaia 53:1-12; Matyu 16:21; Mak 10:32; Luk 24:44

³² Eghti me a isi Kantrin Igharazibar Gumazamizibar dafaribar arigham. Eghti me a dipova a mikimam. Egh aghumsizir arazibar a damuam. Egh a gipariva, a ifozoregh a misueghti an aremegham.

³³ Eghti dughiar mikezimın a ua dikavigham.”

³⁴ Ezi an suren gumaziba bizir katam gifozir puvati, a bizir tizim miği. Dar mingariba men monge, ezi me bar fozir puvati.

*Jesus gumazir damazir kuram gamizi a gari
(Matyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)*

³⁵ Iesus Jerikon boroghira izima, gumazir damazir kurar mam tuavir miriamın aperaghav ikia biziba bagha azangsisı.

³⁶ Egha an orazima gumazamizir avirim iza zuima, a men azara, kar tizim.

³⁷ Ezi me a miğia ghaze, “Nasaretin gumazim Iesus iza zui.”

³⁸ Ezi a dia miği, “Iesus, Devitin Otarim, ni nan apangkufigh!”

³⁹ Ezi gumazir faragha zuiba me an atara a miğia ghaze, ni nimira iki.

Ezi a bar pamtem dia miği, “Devitin Otarim, ni nan apangkufigh!”

⁴⁰ Ezi Iesus tugh a kar gavgavim gumazibav gia ghaze, “Ia gumazir munam inigh na bagh izi.”

Ezi a roghira izima, Iesus an azara,

⁴¹ “Ki tizim ni bagh a damuasa, ni ifonge?”

18:32: Mt 27:2, Lu 9:22, 9:44, 23:1, Jo 18:28, Ap 3:13 **18:32:**
Matyu 27:2; Luk 9:22; 9:44; 23:1; Jon 18:28; Aposel 3:13 **18:34:**
Mk 9:32, Lu 9:45, Jo 10:6, 12:16 **18:34:** Mak 9:32; Luk 9:45; Jon
10:6; 12:16 **18:38:** Mt 15:22 **18:38:** Matyu 15:22

Ezi an a ikaragha ghaze, “Ekiam, ki ganasa ifonge.”

⁴² Ezi Iesus a miġia ghaze, “Ni gan. Nin nighnizir gavgavim nin akurazi ni dera.”

⁴³ Ezi a zuamira gari. Egha Iesusin gin ghua Godin ziam fe. Ezi gumazamiziba an ganigha, uaghan Godin ziam fe.

19

Iesus Sakiusin dipenimin ghu

¹ Iesus Jerikon nguibar ekiam abigha zui.

² Ezi gumazir mam nguibar kamın iti, an ziam Sakius. A dagiaba isir gumazibar gumazir dapanim, a dagiaba bar aviraseme.

³ A Iesusin ganasa, a manmaghira garir gumazim. Sakius bar gumazir otevim, egha gumazamizir avirimın tongin iti. Kamaghın amizi a Iesusin garir puvati.

⁴ A fo, Iesus tuavir kamra izam. Kamaghın amizi, a ivegha faragha ghua, Iesusin ganasa temer fighın ghuavanabo.

⁵ Ezi Iesus danganir kamın oto. Egha kogha temer kam gisın gara, kamaghın Sakius miġei, “Sakius ni zuamira izighiri. Datirighın ki nin dipenimin ikiam.”

⁶ Ezi a zuamira izaghirigha bar akonge. Egha Iesus inigha uan dipenimin zui.

⁷ Ezi gumazamiziba bar an ganigha, kamaghın miġia ngavamadi, “A ghua gumazir kuramin dipenimin iti.”

⁸ Me dipenimîn ikia, Sakius tugha, kamaghîn Ekiam miġei, “Ekiam, Ni oragh! Datirighîn ki uan biziba bar da tuiragham. Egh ki taba isi gumazir biziba puvatizibar aningam. Egh ki gumazitam gifaragh an bizitam okemeghiva, ki datirighîn uamategh bizir pumuning ko pumuning a daningam.”

⁹ Ezi Iesus kamaghîn a miġei, “Gumazir kam a uaghan Abrahamîn ovavim. Kamaghîn amizi, datirighîn God dipenir kamîn gumazamiziba bar men akura.

¹⁰ Gumazamizibar Otarim, gumazamizir ovengeziba bagha ruiava men akurvaghasa ize.”

*Dagiaba inizir ingangarir gumazir 10plan akar isin zuim
(Matyu 25:14-30)*

¹¹ Gumazamiziba ikia Iesus barazima, a miġei. A Jerusalemîn boroghîn itima, me ghaze, datirighira God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam otogham. Kamaghîn amizi, an akar isin zuir mam me miġei.

¹² A kamaghîn me miġei, “Gumazir aruar mam nguibar saghuiamîn mangasa, eghti me a damighti an atrivimîn ikiam. A ġin uamategh uan nguibamîn izegh men ganam.

19:8: Kis 22:1, Nam 5:6-7, 1 Sml 12:3, 2 Sml 12:6 **19:8:** Ua Me Ini 22:1; Diboboniba 5:6-7; 1 Samuel 12:3; 2 Samuel 12:6 **19:9:** Lu 13:16, Ap 16:31, Ro 4:11-13, Ga 3:7 **19:9:** Luk 13:16; Aposel 16:31; Rom 4:11-13; Galesia 3:7 **19:10:** Mt 10:6, 18:11, Lu 15:4, Jo 3:17, 1 Ti 1:15 **19:10:** Matyu 10:6; Luk 15:4; Jon 3:17; 1 Timoti 1:15
19:11: Mt 25:14-30, Ap 1:6 **19:11:** Matyu 25:14-30; Aposel 1:6

13 A mangasa uan ingangarir gumazir 10plan diagha, 20 kina, 20 kina bar moghira me rome. Egha kamaghin me migei, 'Ia dagiar kaba inighiva uari bagh dagiar ingangaribar amu ikiti, ki uamategham.'

14 "An apengan itir gumaziba me bar navir kumram an iti. Kamaghin amizi, me akam inigha zuir gumaziba amadazima me nguibar gumazir aruam ghuzimin ghu. Me kamaghin migei, 'Gumazir kam en atrivimin otivan e aghua.'

15 Ezi gumazir igharaziba gumazir aruar kam gamizi an atrivimin otogha, gin uamatenge. A uamategha izegha kamaghin me migei, 'Gumazir ki fomira dagiaba aningiziba, men diagh. Ki foghasa me manmaghin nan dagiabagh isin dagiaba ini.'

16 "Ezi gumazir faragha zuim iza kamaghin migei, 'Ekiam, ki nin 20 kinan kamın dagiar ingangarim gamighava, a gisin 200 kina ini.'

17 Ezi atrivim kamaghin a migei, 'Ni nan ingangarir gumazir aghuim, ni ingangarir bar aghuim gami. Ni bar deraghvira bizir muziarim gami, kamaghin ki datirighin bizir ekiam ni danightima, ni nguibar ekiar 10plan ganam.'

18 "Ezi ingangarir gumazir igharazim iza kamaghin migei, 'Ekiam, ki nin 20 kinan kamın dagiar ingangarim gamigha datirighin a gisin 100 kina ini.'

19 Ezi atrivim a migei, 'Ki ni atighti ni nguibar ekiar 5plan ganam.'

20 “Ezi ingangarir gumazir mihezim iza kamaghin mihei, ‘Ekiam nin 20 kina ikia kati. Ki inir avizimin a nomkezima, a kati.

21 Ki ni gifo, ni gumazir apangkuviba puvatizim. Gumazir igharaziba amir biziba, ni pura da isi. Egha dagher me opariziba, ni uaghan pura da isi. Kamaghin amizi ki nin atiati.’

22 “Ezi atrivim kamaghin ingangarir gumazim mihei, ‘Ni ingangarir gumazir kuram! Nin akamra ki ni tuisigham. Ni kamaghin na ginighnisi, ki ti gumazir apangkuviba puvatizim. Egha ki gumazir igharaziba amir biziba, ki ti pura da isi. Egha dagher me opariba, ki ti uaghan pura da isi?’

23 Manmaghin amizi, ni nan dagiaba isa, dagiar dipenim gatizir puvati, eghti ki uamategh iziva da iniva dagiataba dagh isin ua da iniam?’

24 Egha a kamaghin an boroghin tuivighav itir gumazibav gei, ‘Ia ada 20 kina inighiva gumazir 200 kina itim daningh.’

25 Me kamaghin a mihei, ‘Ekiam, a 200 kina inigha gifa.’

26 “Ezi a ghaze, ‘Ki ia mihei! Gumazim o amizim Godin akabagh foghti, God uan akabar fofozir igharaziba ia daningam, eghti a Godin akar aviribagh fogham. Eghti Godin akabagh foghan aghuazir tav, an fofozir muziarim God a dam a iningham.

27 Nan apaniba, ki men atrivimin ikian me aghua, ia me inigh kagh iziva, nan damazimin me

19:21: Mt 25:24 **19:21:** Matyu 25:24 **19:22:** 2 Sml 1:16, Jop 15:6, Mt 12:37, 25:26 **19:22:** 2 Samuel 1:16; Jop 15:6; Matyu 12:37; 25:26 **19:26:** Mt 13:12, 25:29, Mk 4:25, Lu 8:18 **19:26:** Matyu 13:12; 25:29; Mak 4:25; Luk 8:18

misueghti me arimighiregh.’”

²⁸ Iesus akar isin zuim gamigha givagha, uan darorim gamua tuavir Jerusalemın zuimın ghuvanadi.

Iesus Jerusalemın otogha Godın Dipenimın gumaziba ko amizibar sure gami

(Sapta 19:29--21:38)

*Iesus atrivimın mın
Jerusalemın aven zui*

(Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

²⁹ Iesus Betfage ko Betanin boroghın oto, nguibar kamning Olivın Mighsiam gisin iti. Egha a uan suren gumazir pumuning amaga,

³⁰ kamaghın aning migei, “Gua nguibar munagh itimın mangi. Gua nguibar kamın mangi gantima donkin igiar mam me a ikezıma, a iti. Gumazitam dughiatamın a gaperagha aruizir puvati. Gua an benim firighıva donki inigh kagh izi.

³¹ Eghti tav kamaghın guan azaragham, ‘Gua tizim bagha donkin kam firi?’ eghti gua a mikim suam, ‘Ekiam ingangarım an iti.’”

³² Egha Iesus aning amadazi aning ghua garima, biziba bar moghıra Iesus mikemezi moghın iti.

³³ Ezi aning donkin benim firıma, an ghuavıba aningın azara, “Gua tizim bagha donkin benim firi?”

³⁴ Ezi aning kamaghın me migei, “Ekiam ingangarım an iti.”

³⁵ Egha aning donki inigha Iesus bagha izi. Egha aning uan azenan azuir korotiar ruariba donki gisiin da ghuani. Egha aning Iesusin akurazima a donki gisiin apera.

³⁶ A donki gaperagha zuima, gumazamiziba uan korotiar ruariba suava tuavimin da mighuari.

³⁷ A iza danganir tuavir Olivin Mighsiamin ghuaghirimin boroghin izima, an gin aruir darazi, me God amizir mirakelbar ganighava da bagha bar akongegha pamtem Godin ziam fe.

³⁸ Me araghasa kamaghin migei, “Gumazir Ekiamin ziam ko gavgavimin izim, God deragh a damu! Navir amirizim Godin Nguibamin iti. Nguibar bar pin itimin itir Godin ziam fi!”

³⁹ Ezi Farisin marazi gumazamizir kabar tongin ikia, kamaghin Iesus migei, “Tisa, ni uan suren gumazibav kintima, me nimira iki! Me kamaghin mikiman marki!”

⁴⁰ Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Ki ia migei, me nimira ikiti dagiaba uari araghasam!”

Iesus Jerusalem bagha azi

⁴¹ Iesus Jerusalem boroghira iza, egha an gara a bagha azi.

⁴² Egha a kamaghin migei, “Jerusalem, ki kamaghsua, ni amua datirighin navir amirizimin

19:35: 2 Kin 9:13, Mt 21:7, Mk 11:7, Jo 12:14 **19:35:** 2 Atriviba 9:13; Matyu 21:7; Mak 11:7; Jon 12:14 **19:36:** 2 Kin 9:13, Mt 21:8

19:36: 2 Atriviba 9:13; Matyu 21:8 **19:38:** Sng 118:26, Lu 2:14, 13:35, Ef 2:14 **19:38:** Onger Akaba 118:26; Luk 2:14; 13:35; Efesus 2:14 **19:40:** Hab 2:11 **19:40:** Habakuk 2:11 **19:41:** Jo 11:35

19:41: Jon 11:35 **19:42:** Ais 6:9-10, Mt 13:14, Ro 11:8 **19:42:** Aisaia 6:9-10; Matyu 13:14; Rom 11:8

bizibagh foghai. Kamaghin amizi, da datirighin nin modo.

⁴³ Dughiam iziti, nin apaniba izi nguibam avinizir divazimin boroghin nguazir pozir ekiabav kiniva ni ekiarughti, ni arimangighan kogham.

⁴⁴ Ni Jerusalem, me nin borir nin aven itiba sarama asighasigham. Ni Godin dughiar nin akuraghasa izezim, ni a gifozir puvati. Bizir kam bagh me dipenimin ingarizir dagiatam, ateghti, tam tam gisin ikeghan kogham.”

Ivezir gumazamiziba ko biziba amadir gumazamiziba Iesus Godin Dipenimin me batosi

(Matyu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

⁴⁵ Egha a Godin Dipenim avinizir divazimin aven ghua, biziba amadir gumaziba batosi.

⁴⁶ Egha kamaghin me migei, “Godin Akinafarimin aven, osizirim kamaghin iti, ‘Nan Dipenim, God ko migeir Dipenimra. Ezi ia a gamizi, an okimakiar gumazibar mogomer danganimin min oto.’”

⁴⁷ A zurara Godin Dipenimin aven men sure gami. Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba ko gumazir dapaniba, me a misueghti an aremeghasa.

19:43: Ais 29:3-4, Jer 6:3, 6:6, Lu 21:20 **19:43:** Aisaia 29:3-4; Jeremaia 6:3; 6:6; Luk 21:20 **19:44:** Dan 9:24, Mai 3:12, Mt 24:2, Mk 13:2, Lu 1:68, 21:6 **19:44:** Daniel 9:24; Maika 3:12; Matyu 24:2; Mak 13:2; Luk 1:68; 21:6 **19:45:** Mt 21:12, Mk 11:11, 11:15, Jo 2:14-15 **19:45:** Matyu 21:12; Mak 11:11; 11:15; Jon 2:14-15
19:46: Ais 56:7, Jer 7:11 **19:46:** Aisaia 56:7; Jeremaia 7:11
19:47: Lu 21:37, 22:53, Jo 7:19, 8:37, 18:20 **19:47:** Luk 21:37; 22:53; Jon 7:19; 8:37; 18:20

48 Ezi gumamaziziba a baraghasa bar ifongegha, bar an boroghin iti. Kamaghin amizi, an apaniba a misoghan ibura.

20

*Me Iesusin gavgavim bagha an azara
(Matyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)*

¹ Dughiar mamın Iesus Godin Dipenir avizimın aven ikia, gumamazizibar sure gamuava Akar Aghuim akuri. Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, ko Judabar gumazir aruaba, me iza anakufa.

² Egha me kamaghin a migei, “E mikemegh, ni gavgavir manamın bizir kabagh ami? Tina gavgavir kam ni ganıngi?”

³⁻⁴ Ezi Iesus kamaghin men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki uaghan azangsizitam ia damuasa. Ia na mikim, Jonin rurim, a Godin ize o gumamazizibar ize?”

⁵ Ezi me uarira uariv gei, “E suam, ‘An rurim Godin ize,’ eghti, a kamaghin mikim suam, ‘Ia manmaghin amigha ia nighnizir gavgavim Jonin ikian aghua?’

⁶ Egh e suam, ‘An rurim gumamazizibar ize,’ eghti gumamaziziba dagiabar e ginivighti, e arighiregham. Me kamaghin fo Jon a Godin akam inigha izir gumazim.”

⁷ Egha me Iesus ikaragha ghaze, “E fozir puvatı, Jonin rurim manmaghin ize.”

19:48: Mt 21:46, Mk 14:1-2, Lu 20:19 **19:48:** Matyu 21:46; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 20:19 **20:2:** Ap 4:7, 7:27 **20:2:** Aposel 4:7; 7:27
20:6: Mt 14:5, 21:26, Lu 7:29 **20:6:** Matyu 14:5; 21:26; Luk 7:29

⁸ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Kamaghira, ki uan gavgavim inizir tuavimin gun ia mikemeghan kogham.”

*Wainin azenir gumazibar
akar isin zuim
(Matyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)*

⁹ Egha Iesus migia ghua ua akar isin zuir kamın gumazamizibav gei, “Gumazir mam wainin azenim oparigha, egha azenimin garir gumazir mabar dafarim garigha ghaze, me gin a givezam. Egha a ghua dughiar ruarimin saghon iti.

¹⁰ Egha wainin oviziba kuarir dughiamin, a ingangarir gumazir mam amadagha ghaze, me wainin ovizir taba a daningam. Ezi azenimin garir gumaziba a misuegha anemadazima, a dafarir kinibar uamatenge.

¹¹ Ezi a ingangarir gumazir igharazim amada, ezi me uaghan a misuegha aghumsizir arazibar a gamigha, anemadazi a dafaribara uamatenge.

¹² Ezi a ua mikezim amadazi, me bar puv a misuegha a isa azenim mikini.

¹³ “Ezi wainin azenir ghuavim uabira uabi migei, ‘Ki manmaghin damuam? Ki uan otarir ifongezim amangam. Eghti me ti a baregh deragh a damuam.’

¹⁴ Ezi wainin azenimin garir gumaziba otarir kamın ganigha, kamaghin uariv gia ghaze, ‘Kar otarir gin azenir kam iniamim. E a misueghti an aremeghti, e uari bagh wainin azenir kam iniam.’

15 Egha me a isa azenim mikinigha a misoghezima an areme.”

Egha Iesus ua kamaghin gumazamizibav gei, “Wainin azenir ghuavim manmaghira azenimin garir gumazir kabar amuam?”

16 A iziva azenimin garir gumazir kabav soghti, me arimighiram. Eghti a wainin azenim inigh gumazir igharazibar anigam.”

Ezi gumazamiziba bizir kam baregha migia ghaze, “Bar puvatigham!”

17 Ezi Iesus merara gara, egha men azara, “Ezi Godin Akinafarimin migirigiar otevir kam, an mingarim manmakin?”

“Kar dipenir akinir ingangarir gumaziba aghuazim,
a datirighin dipenim aterir guarim gava?”

18 “Ni tina temer guarir kam gisin irighiva dipirigh irigham, eghti a tina gisin irightima gumazir kam bar misarighiregham.”

19 Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, ko ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, me bar kaghira Iesusin suighasa tuaviba buri. Me fo, an akar isin zuir kam me gasara, ezi me an suighan gumazamizibar atiati.

Dagiaba Sisar ganidi
(*Matyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17*)

20:17: Sng 118:22, Mt 21:42 **20:17:** Onger Akaba 118:22; Matyu 21:42 **20:18:** Ais 8:14-15, Dan 2:34-35, Mt 21:44 **20:18:** Aisaia 8:14-15; Daniel 2:34-35; Matyu 21:44 **20:19:** Mt 21:46, Mk 14:1-2, Lu 19:47-48 **20:19:** Matyu 21:46; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 19:47-48

20 Egha me bar deravira a bagha gara, egha moga garir gumaziba amadazi, me ifara mati me guizin migei. Me kamaghsua, me Iesusin migirigiar otevitamin suiraghiva, egh a isi Romin gavmanin gumazir ekiam danigham.

21 Ezi moga garir gumazir kaba an azangsis, “Tisa, e fo ni guizbangira bizibav geir gumazim. Ni Godin Arazibar gumamazibar sure gamuava guizbangira me migei. Ni tavin nighnizimin gin zuir puvati. Akar vamira ni gumamazir ziaba itiba, ko gumamazir kiniba uaghara, me migei.

22 Ni e mikim, Judan Araziba manmaghin migei? E dagiaba isiva Atrivim Sisar daningtima, arazir kam Godin damazimin dera, o puvati?”

23-24 Ezi a men nighnizir ifavaribagh fogha kamaghin me migei, “Dagiatam nan akagh. Tinan nedazim ko ziam an iti?”

25 Ezi me kamaghin migei, “Sisarin ziam koma nedazim an iti.”

Ezi a me migei, “Kamaghira, ia Sisarin biziba isi Sisar daning, egh Godin biziba isi God daning.”

26 Ezi me gumamazibar tongin, a mikemezir migirigiaba bagha an suighan ibura. Egha me pura an migirigiabagh nighnigha nimira iti.

*Aremezir gumamaziba ua dikavigham
(Matyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)*

27 Sadyusin maba azangsizir mam sara Iesus bagha ize. (Me kamaghin nighnisi, aremeziba ua dikavan kogham.)

20:20: Lu 11:54 **20:20:** Luk 11:54 **20:25:** Mt 22:2, Mk 12:17
20:25: Matyu 22:21; Mak 12:17 **20:27:** Mt 22:21, Mk 12:18, Ap 23:8 **20:27:** Matyu 22:23; Mak 12:18; Aposel 23:8

²⁸ Egha me kamaghin Iesus migei, “Tisa, Moses e bagha akinafarim osira ghaze, gumazitamın aveghbuam amuimın ikıva boriba puvatıgh aremeghti, anarıra irir aveghbuam an amuir odıarımın ikıva a bagh boriba iniam.

²⁹ Ezi 7plan aveghbuaba iti. Egha men mav faragha amuimın ikıa boriba puvatıgha areme.

³⁰⁻³¹ Ezi anarıra irim an ikıa kamaghıra, ezi mıkezim kamaghıra ghu. Kamaghıra, 7plan aveghbuaba bar ariaghıregha boriba puvatı.

³² Ezi amızır kam gın uaghan areme.

³³ Fomıra me bar amızır kamın ike. Kamaghın amızı gumazamızıba ua dıkavamın dughıamın, amızır kam tinan amuımra?”

³⁴ Ezi Iesus men akam ikaragha ghaze, “Dughıar kamın itir gumazamızıba, me poroghamıbagh ami.

³⁵ Eghtı gın gumazamızır God inabazıba, me uaghan dughıar izamım ko ua dıkavamın dughıamın, me poroghamıbar amuan kogham.

³⁶ God me damıghtıma, me ua dıkavıgham. Me ua dıkavıghtı e fogh suam me Godın borıbara, egh me enselbar mın ikıam. Kamaghın amızı me uam arımıghıran koghıva, egh poroghamıbar amuan kogham.

³⁷ Ezi Moses uabı temer avımın eghaghanımın aven en aka, aremezıba ua dıkavam. A kamaghın mıgei, ‘Ekıam, Nı Abraham ko Aısak ko Jekopın God.’

³⁸ Kamaghin e fo, God gumazir ariaghirezibar God puvati, a gumazir angamira itibar God. Ezi an damazimin an boriba bar angamira iti.”

³⁹ Ezi Judan Arazibagh fozir gumazir maba kamaghin migei, “Mar migirigiar aghuim, Tisa.”

⁴⁰ Egha me uam an azangan atiati.

Iesus a tina?

(Matyu 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

⁴¹ Ezi Iesus kamaghin gumazamizibav gei, “Manmaghin amizi gumazamiziba ghaze, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim Kraiss, a Devitin ovavim?”

⁴² Ezi Devit uabi Onger Akabar Akinafarimin aven kamaghin mikeme:

“Ekiam, nan Ekiam migia ghaze,

“Ni nan agharir guvimin daperagh iki mangiti,*

⁴³ ki nin apaniba dikabiragh me isi nin dafarim datighti, me nin dagarimningin apengan ikiam.” ’

⁴⁴ “Egha Devit ‘Ekiam’ a gati. Manmaghin amizi, a Devitin Ovavim?”

Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba arazir kurabagh ami

(Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

⁴⁵ Ezi gumazamiziba orazima a kamaghin uan suren gumazibav gei,

20:38: Ro 6:10-11, 14:8-9 **20:38:** Rom 6:10-11; 14:8-9 **20:42:**

Onger Akaba 110:1 * **20:42:** Ekiam Iesus, God ko biziba bar dar ganam.

⁴⁶ “Ia Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba bagh gan. Me uari fava korotiar ruarir kaba aghuraruasa ifonge. Ezi gumazamiziba maketin danganibar men ziaba fasa me bar akonge. Egha God ko migeir dipenibar aven dabirabir aghuariba iniva, egha isar ekiabar dughiabar me danganir ziaba itiba iniasa bar ifonge.

⁴⁷ Me amuir odiaribagh ifara, men dipeniba okia ghaze e dera. Egha gumazamiziba men ziaba fasa, me God ko migia migirigiar ruaribagh ami. Kamaghin amir gumaziba, men ivezir kuram gumamazir arazir kurabagh amibar ivezim bar a gafiragham.”

21

Amuir odiarim dagiamning God ganingi (Mak 12:41-44)

¹ Iesus kogha garima, dagiaba itir gumazamiziba uan dagiaba isa Godin Dipenimin dagiaba arizir danganim garisi.

² Ezi a garima biziba puvatizir amuir odiarir mam uaghan uan dagiar muziarimning ati.

³ Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, biziba puvatizir amuir odiarir kam dagiar muziarir pumuning dagiaba arizir danganim gati, ezi an dagiar pumuning gumamazir igharaziba arighizir dagiabagh afira.

4 Me uan dagiar aviribar amodoghın dagiar muziariba anıngi. Ezi a uan dabirabir onganarazımın mirara dagiar muziarir abuananamning ati.”

*Iesus ghaze, Godın Dıpenim ikuvigham
(Matyu 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)*

5 Ezi an suren gumazir maba Godın Dıpenimın garava kamaghın migei, “Me dagiar bar aghuibar an ingarighava, Afeziar Ekiam danıngamin bizir aghuir maba an kuruke.”

6 Ezi Iesus kamaghın me migei, “İa datırighın garir bizir kabanagh, dughiam izıtıma dagiar kaba, gumaziba bar da pueghtı da bar moghıra dagh iregham. Eghtı tam tam gısın ikeghan kogham.”

*Iesus ghaze, osımtızıba gın otivam
(Matyu 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)*

7 Ezi me an azara, “Tisa, bizir kaba manadıızoghın otivam? Arazir manam faragh otoghti, e fogh suam, dughiar kam roghıra ize?”

8 Ezi Iesus kamaghın mıgıa ghaze, “İa uari bagh deraghvıra gan, ia men ifavarıba baraghan marki. Gumazir avırıba nan zıamın izı suam, ‘Kar kırara!’ Eghtı tarazı suam, ‘Dughiam roghıra ize!’ Eghtı ia men gın mangan marki.

9 Egh ia inogovıba ko adoghodozir mıdorozir akaba baraghıva, atiatingan marki. Bizir kabanagh faragh otivigham, eghtı nguazir kam gıvamin dughiam datırıghıra otoghan kogham.”

21:6: Mt 24:2, Mk 13:2, Lu 19:44 **21:6:** Matyu 24:2; Mak 13:2; Luk 19:44 **21:8:** Mt 24:4-5, Mk 13:5-6, Ef 5:6, 2 Te 2:3 **21:8:** Matyu 24:4-5; Mak 13:5-6; Efesus 5:6; 2 Tesalonika 2:3

10 Egha a kamaghin me migei, “Kantrin mamın itir darazi dikavigh kantrin igharazimın itir darazi ko misogham. Eghti atrivir mamın adarazi dikavigh atrivir igharazimın adarazi ko misogham.

11 Eghti danganir maba mikimkızir gavgaviba, ko dagheba otevir dughiaba koma arımarıar gavgaviba otivti, atiatingamin biziba ko overiamın pın arazarazir ekiaba otivam.

12 “Bizir kaba gin otivam, me faragh ian suiraghıva arazir kurabar ia damuam. Me ia kotiam darıghsi ia inıghıva God ko mıgeir dıpenıba koma kalabuzıabar aven mangam. Eghti ia nan gin zuir gumazamizıba me bizir kam bangın ia inıghıva atrıvıba ko gavmanın gumazir ekiabar damazımın mangam.

13 Eghti kar dughiar aghuir ia nan akam me mikınamim.

14 Eghti ia deraghvıra nıghnıgh. Ia faragh me mikınsi akabagh nıghnıghan markı.

15 Eghti kı nıghnızir aghuıba ko mıgırıgıar aghuıba ia danıngtıma, ia mıgırıgıar aghuıbara damutı, ian apanıtam ian akaba batoghıva ia adoghan kogham.

16 “Eghti ian ameboghfeziaba, ko aveghbuaba, ko anababa, ko namakaba, merara ia inıghıva

21:10: Matyu 24:6-7; Mak 13:7-8

21:12: Mt 24:9, Mk 13:9

21:12: Matyu 24:9; Mak 13:9

21:14: Mt 10:19, Mk 13:11

21:14: Matyu 10:19; Mak 13:11

21:14: Luk 12:11-12 **21:15:**

Ap 6:10 **21:15:** Aposel 6:10

21:16: Mai 7:6, Mt 10:21-22,

Mk 13:12, Ap 7:59, 12:2

21:16: Maika 7:6; Matyu 10:21-22; Mak

13:12; Aposel 7:59; 12:2

gumazir kurabar dafaribar atighti, me ian taraziv soghti ia arimighiregham.

¹⁷ Eghti gumazamiziba bar nan ziam bangin ian aghuaghham.

¹⁸ Egh me bar tong arazitam ia damuan kogham. Kamaghin ian dapanarizitam asighiran kogham.

¹⁹ Ia tugh gavgavighvira ikiva, dabirabir bar aghuim iniam.”

Iesus ghaze Jerusalem ikuvigham
(*Matyu 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19*)

²⁰ Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ni Jerusalem inguibamin ganti midorozir gumaziba izi a kontima, ni fogh suam, a gasighasighamin dughiam roghira ize.

²¹ Egh gumazir Judian itiba ari mighsiabar mangiti, Jerusalem inguibamin itiba azenan mangitima, Jerusalem azenan itir gumazamiziba uam an aven mangan markiam.

²² Kar osimtizar dughiam, God da isi Israelia daningiva, men arazir kuraba ikarvaghham. A fomira osirizi moghin otogham.

²³ Naviba adair amiziba ko boriba oteba apir amebaba, mevzika; dughiar izamin kaba bar men ikuvigham! Eghti God gumazir kabar atartima, osimtizar ekiam nguazir kam bativam.

21:17: Matyu 10:22 **21:18:** Matyu 10:30; Luk 12:7 **21:19:** Matyu 10:22; 24:13; Hibu 10:36 **21:20:** Mt 24:15, Mk 13:14
21:20: Matyu 24:15; Mak 13:14 **21:22:** Lo 32:35, Jer 5:29, 46:10, Dan 9:26-27, Hos 9:7 **21:22:** Godin Araziba 32:35; Jeremaia 5:29; 46:10; Daniel 9:26-27; Hosea 9:7 **21:23:** Mt 24:19, Mk 13:17, 1 Ko 7:26 **21:23:** Matyu 24:19; Mak 13:17; 1 Korin 7:26

24 Eghti midorozir gumaziba misozir sababar tarazigh inivti me arighiriti, me tarazi suighiva, me amangitima me nguibar Israelin azenan itibar mangam. Eghti Kantrin Igharazibar Gumamaziziba bar paziva Jerusalem damu mangi dughiar me Jerusalemın ganamin dughiam givagham.”

*Gumamazizibar Otarim gin izam
(Matyu 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)*

25 Egha Iesus ua kamaghın migei, “Eghti arazaraziba aruem ko iakinim ko mikoveziba bativam. Eghti ongarim dipir tingaghivira ikitima, nguazimın gumamaziziba bar atiatigh okam nighnigham.

26 Eghti overiamın biziba bar nigham, kamaghın amizi gumamaziziba atiatingiva damaziba men isirtima, me daighiriva otivamin biziba bagh mizuamiva nighnigham.

27 Egh me dughiar kamın Gumamazizibar Otarimın ganti, a ghuariamın tongin gavgavir ekiam ko angazangarir ekiam sara izam.

28 Eghti bizir kabanagh otivighiritima ia dikavigh, uan dapaniba fegh gan! God ua ia iniamin dughiam roghira ize!”

21:24: Esr 9:7, Sng 79:1, Ais 63:18, Ro 11:25, MAA 11:2 **21:24:** Esla 9:7; Onger Akaba 79:1; Aisaia 63:18; Akar Mogomem 11:2

21:25: Sng 46:2-3, 65:7-8, Ais 13:10, Ese 32:7, Jol 2:31, Mt 24:29, 2 Pi 3:10-12, MAA 6:12-13 **21:25:** Onger Akaba 46:2-3; 65:7-8; Aisaia 13:10; Esekiel 32:7; Joel 2:31; Matyu 24:29; 2 Pita 3:10-12; Akar Mogomem 6:12-13

21:27: Dan 7:13, Mt 24:30, 26:64, MAA 1:7, 14:14 **21:27:** Daniel 7:13; Matyu 24:30; 26:64; Akar Mogomem 1:7; 14:14

21:28: Ro 8:19, 8:23, 13:11 **21:28:** Rom 8:19; 8:23; 13:11

*Temer fighin akar isin zuim
(Matyu 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)*

²⁹ Egha Iesus kamaghin akar isin zuimin me migei, “Ia temer fighin ganiva temer maba sara gan.

³⁰ Temebar dafariba asighiriti ia fogh suam, aruem ganamin dughiam roghira ize.

³¹ Kamaghira, ia bizir kabar gan fogh suam, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam roghira ize.

³² “Ki guizbangira ia migei, dughiar kamın itir gumazamizir kaba ikivira ikiti bizir kaba bar otivam.

³³ Overiam ko nguazim givagham, eghti nan migirigibaba givaghan kogham.”

Iesusin suren gumaziba uari bagh deraghvira gan

³⁴ Egha Iesus ua kamaghin migei, “Ia uari bagh ganigh! Isaba ko, dipar onganiba ko nguazir kamın biziba, ia puv dagh nighnighti, da ia dikabinti, dughiar otivamin kam puram otoghiva, asizibar suizir azuazimin min ian suigham.

³⁵ Dughiar kam, nguibaba ko nguazir kamın gumazamiziba bar me bativam.

³⁶ Ia zurara uari bagh gan Afeziam ko mikimvira ikiti, a gavgavim ia daningtima ia bizir otivamin

21:33: Sng 102:26-27, Ais 40:8, Lu 16:17, 1 Pi 1:25 **21:33:** Onger Akaba 102:26-27; Aisaia 40:8; Luk 16:17; 1 Pita 1:25 **21:34:** Mt 24:48-50, Mk 4:19, Lu 17:27, Ro 13:13, 1 Te 5:3, 5:6, 1 Pi 4:7 **21:34:** Matyu 24:48-50; Mak 4:19; Luk 17:27; Rom 13:13; 1 Tesalonika 5:3; 5:6; 1 Pita 4:7 **21:35:** 1 Te 5:2, 2 Pi 3:10, MAA 3:3, 16:15 **21:35:** 1 Tesalonika 5:2; 2 Pita 3:10; Akar Mogomem 3:3; 16:15 **21:36:** Mt 24:42, Mk 13:33, Lu 18:1, Ef 6:13, MAA 6:17 **21:36:** Matyu 24:42; Mak 13:33; Luk 18:1; Efesus 6:13; Akar Mogomem 6:17

kabagh itaviragham. Egh ia Gumazamizibar Otarimin damazimin tuivam.”

³⁷ Dughiabar zurara, Iesus Godin Dipenimin aven men sure gamuava, guaratizibar Olivin Mighsiamin ghuava dimagaribar an iti.

³⁸ Ezi gumazamiziba bar Iesus baraghasa, mizarazibar Godin Dipenimin arui.

Jesus mizazim inigha aremegha ua dikafi

22

(Sapta 22--24)

*Judas Iesus isa gumazir kurabar dafaribagh ati
(Matyu 26:1-5; 26:14-16; Mak 14:1-2; 14:10-11;
Jon 11:45-53)*

¹ Datirighin Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isam Damuamin Dughiam roghira izi. An ziam, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiam.

² Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me gumazamizibar atiati, kamaghin amizi me Iesus misoghasa tuaviba buri.

³⁻⁴ Iesusin 12plan suren gumazir mam Judas, an ziar mam Iskariot. Satan an navir averiamin ghu. Ezi a Iesus isava Godin Dipenimin garir gumazir ekiaba, ko ofa gamir gumazir ekiabar dafaribar arighasa ghua me koma migirigibagh ami.

21:37: Lu 19:47 **21:37:** Luk 19:47 **22:1:** Kis 12:1-27 **22:1:**
Ua Me Ini 12:1-27 **22:2:** Sng 2:2, Lu 20:19, Ap 4:27 **22:2:** Onger
Akaba 2:2; Luk 20:19; Aposel 4:27 **22:3-4:** Matyu 26:14; Mak
14:10; Luk 4:13; Jon 13:2; 13:27

⁵ Ezi me an miğiriğiam gifuegha ivezim a daningasa akabar kiri.

⁶ Ezi Judas ivezim inian ifuegha Iesusin suiragh men dafaribar arighasa tuaviba buri. A ghaze, Iesus uabira ikiti, an an suiragh men dafarim darigham.

Suren gumazimning daghebar kiri

(Matyu 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

⁷ Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isam Damuamin Dughiam datirighin oto. Ezi dughiar kamın me God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamın isam bagha sipsipin nguzim misuegh anemi ikiva, a ginighnighasa.*

⁸ Ezi Iesus Jon ko Pita amadagha kamaghin aning miğia ghaze, “Gua mangiva, e God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamın isam amamin daghebar kir.”

⁹ Ezi aning an azara, “Ga managh a bagh danganim akiram?”

¹⁰ Ezi a kamaghin aning miğei, “Gua nguibar ekiamın aven mangiti, gumazitam miner dipam ater izi gua batoghtima, gua an gin a zuir dipenimin mangi.

¹¹ Egh dipenimin ghuavim mikim suam, “Tisa kamaghin miğia ghaze, “Nan danganir ki uan suren gumaziba ko God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamın isam amamim mana?” ’

¹² Eghti a ghuriamın aven danganir bar ekiatam guan akagham, dakoziba ko dapiagh damamin

22:5: Sek 11:12

22:5: Sekaraia 11:12

22:7: Kis 12:1-27

22:7: Ua Me Ini 12:1-27

*

22:7: Ni, God Israelia Gitazir Dughiam koma Yis Puvatizir Bretin Isam Damuamin Dughiamın mingariba gifoghsi, ni akirangin itir Akar Mingaribar gan.

dabirabiba ko biziba bar ikiti, gua magh bizibar kir.”

13 Ezi aning ghua garima, biziba bar Iesus mikemezi moghirama otifi. Ezi aning God Israelia Gitazir Dughiam bagha dagheba ko bizibar kiri.

Iesus bret ko wain uan aposelbagh anidi

(Matyu 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

14 Ezi damamin dughiam otozi, Iesus uan aposelba ko me dagher dakozimin min apiaghav iti.

15-16 Egha a kamaghin me migei, “Ki guizbangira ia migei, ki ua God Israelia Gitazir Dughiamin isamin dagher katam ameghan kogh, kamaghira iki mangi, God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiamin otogham. Kamaghin amizima, ki ia ko isar kam amasa bar ifonge. Egh ki gin mizazim iniam.”

17-18 Egha Iesus wain apir kap inigha Ekiam minabagha kamaghin migei, “Ki ia migei, ki uam wainin ovizimin dipar katam aman kogh, kamaghira ikiti God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam otogham. Kamaghin amizi, ia a inigh ia uari daning.”

19 Egha a bret inigha, Ekiam minabagha anebigha me ganiga kamaghin me migei, “Kar nan inivafizim, ki ia bagha aneningi. Ia anemi na ginighnigh.”

22:13: Lu 19:32 **22:13:** Luk 19:32 **22:15-16:** Luk 13:29; 14:15;
 Aposel 10:41; Akar Mogomem 19:9 **22:19:** Mt 26:26, Mk 14:22,
 Lu 24:30, 1 Ko 11:24 **22:19:** Matyu 26:26; Mak 14:22; Luk 24:30;
 1 Korin 11:24

²⁰ Me amegha givazima, arazir kamra a wain apir kap inigha kamaghin migei, “Kavin aven itir wainin kam, an Akar Dikirizir Gavgavir Igiam, ki uan ghuzimin a gamizima, a ia bagha iri.†

²¹ Eghti ia gan, gumazir na inighiva gumazir kurabar dafarim darighamim, a kara na ko dakozim gaperaghav iti.

²² Eghti Gumamazibar Otarim tuavir Afeziam faragha a bagh atizimin gin mangam. Ezi gumazir a inigha gumazir kurabar dafarim gatizim, gumaka, a bar ikuvigham.”

²³ Ezi me akar kam baregha uarira uarir azangsisi, “Tina bizir kam damuam?”

Iesusin aposelba uari adogha migei, tina faragham?

²⁴ Egha aposelba uari adogha ghaze, tinara en faragham?

²⁵ Ezi Iesus kamaghin me migei, “Kantrin Igharazir Gumamazibar atriviba, me uan gavgaviba ko ziaba fava, arazir kurabar gumamazibagh amua kamaghin migei ‘E gumamazibar akurvasi.’

22:20: Jer 31:31-34, 1 Ko 10:16 **22:20:** Jeremaia 31:31-34; 1 Korin 10:16 † **22:20:** Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, vezin kamın itir akaba, Luk uabi da osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazim gin a da osiri. **22:21:** Sng 41:9, Mt 26:21-23, Mk 14:18, Jo 13:21-22, 13:26 **22:21:** Onger Akaba 41:9; Matyu 26:21-23; Mak 14:18; Jon 13:21-22; 13:26 **22:22:** Mt 26:24, Ap 2:23, 4:28 **22:22:** Matyu 26:24; Aposel 2:23; 4:28 **22:23:** Mt 26:22, Jo 13:22, 13:25 **22:23:** Matyu 26:22; Jon 13:22; 13:25 **22:24:** Mt 18:1, Mk 9:34, Lu 9:46 **22:24:** Matyu 18:1; Mak 9:34; Luk 9:46 **22:25:** Mt 20:25-27 **22:25:** Mak 10:42-45 **22:25:** Matyu 20:25-27; Mak 10:42-44

²⁶ Ia kamaghin damuan marki. Gumazir ian torimin ikia ian faragha zuim, a uabi apengan ikiva, borimin min uabi arigh. Ezi gumazir ian faragha zuim, ian ingangarir gumazimin min iki.

²⁷ Tinara ekefe, gumazir pura dagher dakozimin aperaghav itim o gumazir dagheba anidim? Gumazir pura dagher dakozimin aperaghav itim. Ezi ki ian torimin ikia mati ian ingangarir gumazim.

²⁸ “Ki osimtiziba aterima ia na ko iti.

²⁹ Kamaghira, nan afeziam Atrivimin min na atizima, ki uaghan atrivibar min ia arighasa.

³⁰ Eghti nan atrivir dughiamin aven ia na ko atrivimin dabirabir aghuaribar apiaghiva Israelian anabar 12plan ganam.”

Iesus kamaghin miġia ghaze, Pita akirim ragh a gasaragham

(Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Egha Iesus kamaghin miġei, “Saimon, Saimon, Satan nin nighnizir gavgavim tuisigh a gifoghasa Godin azara.

³² Ezi ki ni bagha Afeziar Ekiam ko mikemegha gifa, nin nighnizir gavgavim irighan kogham. Egh

22:26: Mt 23:11, Mk 9:35, Lu 9:48, 1 Pi 5:3 **22:26:** Matyu 23:11;

Mak 9:35; Luk 9:48; 1 Pita 5:3 **22:27:** Mt 20:28, Lu 12:37, Jo 13:12-15, Fl 2:7 **22:27:** Matyu 20:28; Luk 12:37; Jon 13:12-15;

Filipai 2:7 **22:28:** 2 Ko 1:7, 2 Ti 2:12, Hi 4:15 **22:28:** 2 Korin 1:7; 2 Timoti 2:12; Hibru 4:15 **22:29:** Lu 12:32 **22:29:** Luk 12:32

22:30: Sng 49:14, Mt 19:28, 1 Ko 6:2, MAA 3:21 **22:30:** Onger Akaba 49:14; Matyu 19:28; 1 Korin 6:2; Akar Mogomem 3:21

22:31: Amo 9:9, 2 Ko 2:11, 1 Pi 5:8 **22:31:** Amos 9:9; 2 Korin 2:11; 1 Pita 5:8 **22:32:** Sng 51:13, Jo 17:9-11, 17:15, 17:20, 21:15-17

22:32: Onger Akaba 51:13; Jon 17:9-11; 17:15; 17:20; 21:15-17

ni uamategh na bagh izi, egh gavgavim uan aveghbuabar aning.”

³³ Ezi Pita kamaghin a miġia ghaze, “Ekiam, ki ni ko kalabusin mangam o aremeghasa ifuegha iti.”

³⁴ Ezi Iesus kamaghin Pitan akam ikaragha ghaze, “Ki ni miġei, ni datirighin dughiar pumuning ko miġezimin mikim suam, ni na ġifozir puvati, eghti tuarim maghirama akam.”

Iesus ghaze, suren gumaziba uan dagiar mitariba ko ruagha aruir mitariba ko midorozir sababa ini

³⁵ Egha Iesus men azara, “Ki dughiar kamın ia amadagha bizir kataba sara ia amadazir puvati, dagiaba azuir mitariba ko ruagha aruir mitariba koma dagarir asuaba. Ezi ia bizitamın otevez, o puvati?”

Ezi me kamaghin miġia ghaze, “Puvati.”

³⁶ Ezi a kamaghin me miġei, “Eghti datirighin, gumaziba dagiaba itir mitarir muziariba iki da inigh, egh gumaziba ruagha aruir mitariba iki, uaghan da inigh. Eghti gumazir midorozir sababa puvatiziba, ia uan initam amadaghiva tam givesegh.

³⁷ Guizbangira Godin Akınafarim ghaze, ‘Gumazamiziba an gari, a mati gumazir kuram.’ Ki ia miġei, bizir kaba na bativam. Are, Afeziar

22:33: Lu 22:54 **22:33:** Luk 22:54 **22:34:** Mt 26:34, Mk 14:30, Jo 13:38 **22:34:** Matyu 26:34; Mak 14:30; Jon 13:38 **22:35:** Mt 10:9-10, Mk 6:8-9, Lu 9:3, 10:4 **22:35:** Matyu 10:9-10; Mak 6:8-9; Luk 9:3; 10:4 **22:36:** Lu 22:49 **22:36:** Luk 22:49 **22:37:** Ais 53:12, Mk 15:28, Lu 22:52 **22:37:** Aisaia 53:12; Luk 22:52

Ekiamin Akinafarim osirizi moghin biziba na bativavira iti.”

³⁸ Ezi me kamaghin a migei, “Ekiam, ni gan. E midorozir sabar pumuning kati.”

Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “A gifa.”

*Iesus Olivin Mighsiamin God ko migei
(Matyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)*

³⁹ Egha Iesus nguibar ekiam, Jerusalem ategha, Olivin Mighsiam bagha zui. A zurara ami mokin. Ezi an suren gumaziba an gin zui.

⁴⁰ Me danganir kamın otivigha a kamaghin me migei, “Ia uari bagh God ko mikim. Eghti osimtızir ekiar kam ia damuti, ia ireghan kogham.”

⁴¹ Egha a me ategha, mati gumazim dagiam akunizir tızimin ababanimin min, mong saghon ghugha, tevimning apirigha kamaghin God ko migei,

⁴² “Afeziam, ni ifueghava na da osimtızir kam inigh. Egh ni nan ifongiamin gin mangan marki. Ni uan ifongiamin gin mangi.”

⁴³ Ezi ensel mam Godin Nguibamin ikegha iza gavgavim a ganidi.

⁴⁴ Ezi Iesus nighnigha bar oseme, egha a pamtem Afeziam ko migei. Ezi an doriba otivaghira mati ghuzim nguazim giri.‡

22:39: Lu 21:37, Jo 18:1 **22:39:** Luk 21:37; Jon 18:1 **22:40:** Mt 6:13, 26:41, Mk 14:38, Lu 22:46 **22:40:** Matyu 6:13; 26:41; Mak 14:38; Luk 22:46 **22:42:** Mt 6:10, Jo 5:30, 6:38 **22:42:** Matyu 6:10; Jon 5:30; 6:38 **22:44:** Jo 12:27, Hi 5:7 **22:44:** Jon 12:27; Hibru 5:7 ‡ **22:44:** Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnisi, vezin kamın itir akaba, Luk uabi da osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazim gin a da osiri.

45 An Afeziam ko mikemegha, dikavighava uamategha uan suren gumaziba bagha zui. Egha a men garima, me bar osemegha akuavira iti.

46 Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Ia tizim bagha akui? Ia dikavighiva Afeziam ko mikim. Eghti osimtizir ekiam ia damuti, ia ireghan kogham.”

Judas Iesus isava, gumazir kurabar dafarim gati (Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11)

47 Egha Iesus migiavira itima maburan gumazir bizim oto. An 12plan suren gumazir mam Judas, a men faragha iza tuavim men aka. A Iesusin boroghira izegha an torasava ami.

48 Ezi Iesus kamaghin an azara, “Judas, kar ni Gumazamizibar Otarimin torehiva, a inigh gumazir kurabar dafarim darighasa?”

49 Ezi suren gumaziba Iesus ko ikia garima arazim otivasava amima, me kamaghin migei, “Ekiam, e uan midorozir sababar me misogham o?”

50 Ezi men mav midorozir sabam inigha, ofa gamir gumazibar ekiamin ingangarir gumazir mam misogha, bar an kuarim anetuzi a iri.

51 Ezi Iesus kamaghin migei, “Arazir kam atakigh!” Egha Iesus an kuarimin suirazi, a ua dera.

52 Ezi ofa gamir gumazibar ekiaba, ko Godin Dipenimin garir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judabar gumazir aruaba, me iza Iesusin suighasava amima, a kamaghin me migei, “Ia midorozir sababa ko

22:47: Matyu 26:47; Mak 14:43; Jon 18:3 **22:49:** Lu 22:36

22:49: Luk 22:36 **22:52:** Lu 22:37, Jo 7:30, 8:20, Kl 1:13 **22:52:**

Luk 22:37; Jon 7:30; 8:20

asianiba inigha iza mati, ia okimakiar gumazim o midorozir gumazim buri?

⁵³ Ki zurara ia ko Godin Dipenimin aven itima, ia dafarim na garizir puvati. Ezi datirighin ian dughiam. Datirighin mitarmemin gavgavim oto.”

Pita ghaze, a Iesus gifozir puvati

(Matyu 26:57-58; 26:69-75; Mak 14:53-54; 14:66-72; Jon 18:12-18; 18:25-27)

⁵⁴ Ezi Iesusin apaniba an suigha a inigha ofa gamir gumazibar dapanimin dipenimin zui. Ezi Pita men gin ghua mong girara iti.

⁵⁵ Ezi me dipenimin divazimin aven avim atigha apiaghav itima, Pita uaghan me koma aperaghav iti.

⁵⁶ Ezi ingangarir guivir mam avir angazangarimin an garima, a me koma aperaghav iti, ezi a mighigha an garava kamaghin a migei, “Gumazir kam a ko ike.”

⁵⁷ Ezi Pita kamaghin migia ghaze, “Puvati! Amizim, ki a gifozir puvati.”

⁵⁸ A mong ikezima, mav ua gin iza an apigha kamaghin a migia ghaze, “Ni uaghan men mav.”

Ezi Pita kamaghin migei, “Ai! Ki an suren gumazim puvati!”

⁵⁹ Dughiam mong ghugha givazima, gumazir igharazim izava pamtem ghaze, “Guizbangira kav, a Galilin gumazimra. Kamaghin e guizbangira fo, a uaghan a ko ike.”

22:53: Lu 19:47, 21:37, Jo 12:27 **22:53:** Luk 19:47; 21:37; Jon 12:27; Kolosi 1:13 **22:54:** Sng 31:11, Lu 22:33 **22:54:** Onger Akaba 31:11; Luk 22:33 **22:56:** Ap 4:13 **22:56:** Aposel 4:13

⁶⁰ Ezi Pita kamaghin miġia ghaze, “Aiee! Ni tizim miġei? Ki bar fozir puvati!” Egha a miġiavira itima, tuarim ake.

⁶¹ Ezi Ekiam ragħirigha miġhgha Pitan garima, a mikemezir akabagh iniri, “Ni datirighin dugħiar pumuning ko mikezimin mikim suam, Ni na ġifozir puvati, eghti tuarim magħirama akegham.”

⁶² Egha Pita inirighava, azenan ghugħa bar puvirama azi.

Me Iesus misoghava a dipofi
(Matyu 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

⁶³ Ezi gumazir Iesusin suighiziba dibovir akabar a miġiava a misosi.

⁶⁴ Egha me inir avizimin an damazimning ikegha kamaghin a miġei, “Godin akam inigha izir gumazim, ni e mikim! Tina ni misoke?”

⁶⁵ Egha me akar kurar avirir maba saram a mikeme.

Iesus gumazir apanibar damazimin tughav iti
(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ Ezi aminim tirazima, Judan kotin aven itir gumazir aruaba (ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba) me bar iza uari akuvaghav itima, me Iesus inigha men damazimin zui.

⁶⁷ Ezi me kamaghin miġei, “Ni e mikim, kar ni Krai, God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, o ti puvati?”

Ezi a kamaghin me miġia ghaze, “Ki ia mikemeghtima, ia niġhnizir gavgavim nan ikian kogham.

⁶⁸ Eghti ki ian azaraghtima, ia na mikemeghan kogham.

⁶⁹ Eghti datirighin ko ġin izamin dughiaba, Gumazamizibar Otarim gavgaviba bar itir Godin agharir guvimin daperaghiv ikiam.”

⁷⁰ Ezi me bar an azara, “Kar ni Godin Otarim?”

Ezi a me miġia ghaze, “Ia guizbangira miġei, ki an Otarimra.”

⁷¹ Egha me kamaghin miġia ghaze, “E tizim bagh uamategh gumaziba inighti me gumazir kamın arazibar gun e mikimam? A uabi bizir kam mikemezima, e an akatorim baregha ġifa.”

23

Me Iesus inigha Pailatin damazimin zuima a mitighav iti

(*Matyu 27:1-2; 27:11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38*)

¹ Egha gumazir bizim bar dikavigha Iesus inigha Pailat bagha zui.

² Egha me dikavigha a gifara, kamaghin a miġia ghaze, “E gumazir kamın garima an en gavmanin ikura. Egha a daġiaba Sisar daningan bar en anogoregha, kamaghin miġia ghaze, a uabi atrivim ko God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, Krai.”

22:69: Ap 7:56, Hi 1:3, 8:1 **22:69:** Aposel 7:56; Hibru 1:3; 8:1

22:70: Lu 4:3, 4:9 **22:70:** Luk 4:3; 4:9 **23:2:** Mt 17:27, Lu 20:25, Jo 19:12, Ap 17:7 **23:2:** Matyu 17:27; Luk 20:25; Jon 19:12; Aposel 17:7

³ Ezi Pailat Iesusin azai, “Ni Judabar atrivim, o?”
Ezi Iesus ghaze, “Are, ni mikemezi moghira.”

⁴ Ezi Pailat kamaghin ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba koma gumazamizibav gia ghaze, “Ki gumazir kamın arazir kuratamın apizir puvati.”

⁵ Ezi me bar gavgavigha kamaghin migia ghaze, “A Galilin Distrighin ikegha nguibabagh aruava men sure gamua men navibagh inivava da fe. Egha datirighin a Judian Provinsin izegha kagh otogha kamaghin amuavira iti.”

Me Iesus inighava Herotin damazimin zui

⁶ Ezi Pailat migirigiar kam baregha kamaghin men azara, “Kar Galilin gumazim?”

⁷ Iesus, Herot garir Provinsin ikezima, Pailat kamaghin fogha anemadazi, a Herot bagha ghu. Dughiar kamın Herot uaghan Jerusalemın iti.

⁸ Herot fomira Iesusin ganasa ifuegha, an ganizir puvatigha dughiar kamın an an ganigha, bar akonge. Egha Iesusin akaba baregha an mirakelin tamın ganasa.

⁹ Egha Herot azangsizir aviraviribar Iesus gamima, a bar an azangsizitam ikarazir puvati.

¹⁰ Ezi ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba, ko Judan Arazibagh fozir gumaziba, me roghira tuivighav ikia an atara akaba pamtem a gasi.

¹¹ Ezi Herot uan midorozir gumaziba ko an atarava dibovir akar kurabar a migei. Egha me

23:3: Mt 27:11, 1 Ti 6:13 **23:3:** Matyu 27:11; 1 Timoti 6:13

23:4: 1 Pi 2:22 **23:4:** 1 Pita 2:22 **23:7:** Lu 3:1 **23:7:** Luk 3:1

23:8: Mt 14:1, Mk 6:14, Lu 9:9 **23:8:** Matyu 14:1; Mak 6:14; Luk

9:9 **23:11:** Ais 53:3 **23:11:** Aisaia 53:3

atrivimîn inir aghuir mam inigha a gikegha, uam anemadazi, a Pailat bagha zui.

¹² Fomîra Herot Pailatîn apanim, egha dughiar kamîn, aning roroamning.

Me Iesus isi temem gafughasa, Pailat miği
(*Matyu 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:38-19:16*)

¹³ Ezi Pailat, ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko gumazir aruaba ko gumazamiziba, men deima me bar uari akuvagha iti.

¹⁴ Ezi a kamaghîn miği, “Ia gumazir kam inigha na bagha ize. Egha ia kamaghîn miği, ‘A gumazamizibav geima me gavmanîn ikura.’ Ezi ki ian damazimîn arazir kabanagh bagha an azangsiiki. Ia oragh! Ki gumazir kamîn arazitam batozir puvati. Ia purama a gifari.

¹⁵ Ezi Herot uaghan niğhnizir kam ikia, gumazir kam e bagha uam anemada. Ia oragh! An arazir kuratam damighiva, an ovengam. Gumazir kam arazir kuratam gamizir puvati, an ovengan kogham.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Kamaghîn amizi, ki pura a fozoregh, an ateghti a mangam.”*

¹⁸ Ezi gumazamiziba bar moghira tuai, “Gumazir mamîn misokegh! Egh Barabas ateghti an e bagh izi!”

23:12: Ap 4:27 **23:12:** Aposel 4:27 **23:16-17:** Mt 27:15, Jo 18:39 **23:16-17:** Matyu 27:15; Jon 18:39 * **23:16-17:** Fofozir gumazir maba miğia ghaze, akar igharazir mam uaghan vezin kam iti. A kamakin, “Me arazir kam iti, me azeniba bar; Isar Ekiamin Dughiar kamîn itima, Pailat kalabusin gumazir mam ataghizi a me bagha zui.” Ni Mak 15:6in gan.

19 (Barabas a fomira Romin gavmanin ikuragha Jerusalemın nguibamin aven midorozim fore. Ezi gumazir maba ariaghire. Ezi me a isa kalabus gati.)

20 Ezi Pailat Iesus ateghti a mangasa ua me migei.

21 Ezi me kamaghın tuai, “A isi ter ighuvimın a gafugh! E a isi ter ighuvimın a gafugh!”

22 Ezi dughiar mıkezim a kamaghın migei, “Manmagh su? An arazir kurar manam gami? Ki an arazir kuratamın apizir puvati. An arazir kuratam damighıva an ovengam. Gumazir kam arazir kuratam gamizir puvati. Ki puram a fozoreghıva aneteghti, a mangam.”

23 Ezi me bar moghıra gavgavigha dei, “Iesus isıva ter ighuvimın a gafugh!” Ezi men dımdiaba bar Pailatın akam gafıra.

24 Ezi Pailat men akamın gın ghugha, Iesus migia ghaze, an ovengam.

25 Gumazamiziba me Pailatın deima a Barabas ataki. Gumazir kam a gavman ikuragha midorozim forezıma, gumazir maba ariaghire. Ezi me a isa kalabus gati. Ezi Pailat gumazamizibar nıghnızimın gın ghuava, Iesus isa midorozir gumazibar dafarim gati.

Me Iesus isa ter ighuvimın a gafu

(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

26 Ezi midorozir gumaziba Iesus inigha zuima, Sairinin gumazir mam an ziam Saimon, a Jerusalemın mangasa iza me gitavırazıma, me

an suira. Egha me ter ighuvim an dipizim gatigha a migeima, a Iesusin gin zui.

²⁷ Ezi gumazir avirim an gin ghua, amiziba a bagha aziava azirakar ighiar amirizibagh ami.

²⁸ Ezi Iesus raghirigha kamaghin me migia ghaze, “Ia Jerusalemın amiziba, ia na bagh arangan marki. Ia uari ko uan boriba bagh arang!

²⁹ Gin dughiatam otoghtima, me kamaghin mikim suam, ‘Amizir furabaghatiba ko amizir tighar boriba batamiba ko, amizir oteba boribagh aningizir puvatiziba, me bar akuegham.’

³⁰ “Egh me dughiar kamın kamaghin mighsiabav kimam,
“Ia e gisin irighiva, e mongegh!” ’

³¹ “Me datirighin arazir kamın temer angamtizim damighiva arazir manatamın temer midiarim damuam?”

³² Ezi midorozir gumaziba gumazir kurar pumuning Iesus ko aning misueghtima, me aremeghasa aning inigha izi.

³³ Egha me ghua danganir mamın oto, an ziam Dapanir Agharim. Egha me danganir kam Iesus isa ter ighuvimın anegura. Me uaghan gumazir kuramning agurazima, mam an agharir guvimın itima, mam an agharir kiriamın iti.

23:29: Mt 24:19, Lu 21:23 **23:29:** Matyu 24:19; Luk 21:23
23:30: Ais 2:19, Hos 10:8, MAA 6:16 **23:30:** Aisaia 2:19; Hosea 10:8; Akar Mogomem 6:16 **23:31:** Jer 25:29, Ese 20:47, 1 Pi 4:17
23:31: Jeremaia 25:29; Esekiel 20:47; 1 Pita 4:17 **23:33:** Mt 27:33, Mk 15:22, Jo 19:17-18 **23:33:** Matyu 27:33; Mak 15:22; Jon 19:17-18

³⁴ Ezi Iesus kamaghin miġei, “Afeziam, me amir biziba, me dagh fozir puvati. Ni men arazir kuraba ġin amadagh.” Ezi midorozir gumaziba Iesusin korotiaba iniasa satu gikararai.

³⁵ Ezi gumazamiziba an gara tuivighav itima, gumazir dapaniba uaghan an gara minbaba sigh-sirava kamaghin a miġei, “A gumazir mabar akurvakis. Egh a guizbangira God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, gumazir God inabazim, a uabi uabin akuragh.”

³⁶⁻³⁷ Ezi midorozir gumaziba iza uaghan a dipovava, egha wainin dipar misozim a ganiga kamaghin a miġei, “Ni guizbangira Judabar atrivir gumazim, ni uabi uabin akuragh!”

³⁸ Egha midorozir gumaziba osizirir mam Iesusin dapanim ġisin anegura. An osiziriba kamaghin miġei, “Gumazir kam Judabar Atrivim.”

³⁹ Ezi gumazir kurar mam ter ighuvimin guraghav ikia, atara kamaghin Iesus miġei, “Ni guizbangira God Uam E Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, ni uabin akurvaghiva ga sarama akuragh!”

⁴⁰ Ezi gumazir kurar igharazim atarava kamaghin miġei, “Ni ovengasava amuava, Godin atiati, o puvati?”

⁴¹ Me deragha ga gami, ga uan arazir kurabagh ipuri. Ezi gumazir kam arazir kuratam gamizir puvati.”

23:34: Sng 22:18, Ais 53:12, Mt 5:44, Ap 3:17, 7:60 **23:34:** Onger Akaba 22:18; Aisaia 53:12; Matyu 5:44; Aposel 3:17; 7:60 **23:35:** Sng 22:7, Sek 12:10, Mt 27:39, Mk 15:29 **23:35:** Onger Akaba 22:7; Matyu 27:39; Mak 15:29 **23:36-37:** Onger Akaba 69:21

⁴² Egha gumazir kam kamaghin Iesus migei, “Iesus, ni gin atrivimın ikiamın dughiam, ni na ginirigh.”

⁴³ Ezi Iesus kamaghin a migei, “Ki guizbangira ni migei, ni datirighin na ko Godin Nguibar Aghuarimın ikiam.”

Iesus areme

(Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Ezi aruem dughiar kamin garir puvati. Kamaghin amizi, mitatem 12 kloghin nguazim bar anevaragha ghua 3 kloghin tu. Ezi Godin Dipenimın itir inir ekiam tongira biki.

⁴⁶ Ezi Iesus pamtem kamaghin dei, “Afeziam, ki uan duam nin dafarim garisi.” A kamaghin mikemegha, uan duam sue.

⁴⁷ Ezi midorozir gumazibar gumazir dapanim kamaghin ganighava Godin ziam fe. Egha kamaghin migei, “Guizbangira, kar gumazir aghuim, a bizitam pazava a gamizir puvati.”

⁴⁸ Ezi gumazamizir iza itiba bizir kabanangin gari da otivima, me azia, uan afarizibav sogha, uan dipenibar zui.

⁴⁹ Ezi Iesus gifozir gumaziba, ko amizir an gin Galilin Distrighin izeziba, me mong saghon tuivigha ikia, bizir kabar gari da otifi.

Me Iesusin kuam dagiar torim garisi

(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

23:42: Mt 16:27-28 **23:42:** Matyu 16:27-28 **23:44-45:** Ua Me Ini 26:31-33; 36:35; Amos 8:9 **23:46:** Sng 31:5, Ap 7:59 **23:46:** Onger Akaba 31:5; Aposel 7:59 **23:48:** Lu 18:13 **23:48:** Luk 18:13 **23:49:** Sng 38:11, Lu 8:2-3 **23:49:** Onger Akaba 38:11; Luk 8:2-3

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Ezi gumazir mam, an ziam Josep, a Judan Provinsin nguibam Arimatean ikegha ize. A gumazir aghuim, a Godin damazimin arazir aghuibagh amir gumazim, egha a Judan kotin aven itir gumazir aruabar gumazir mam. Egha a men nighniziba ko arazibar gin mangan aghua. A God Bizibagh Ativamin Dughiam baghavira mizua iti.

⁵² Egha Josep Iesusin kuam iniasa ghua Pailatin azarazima, Pailat an amamangati.

⁵³ Ezi a Iesusin kuam ter ighuvimin anedegha, inir ghurghurimin a righa, a inigha ghua dagiar torir me fomira gumazir kuatam atizir puvatizim gati.

⁵⁴ Kar dughiar bizibar kirim, ezi Sabatin dughiam roghira ize.

⁵⁵ Ezi amizir Iesusin gin Galilin Distrighin izeziba, me Josepin gin ghua dagiar torimin gari. Egha me uaghan garima, Josep manmaghin Iesusin kuam ati.

⁵⁶ Egha me ganigha givaghava, uamategha uan dipenibar ghua bizir mughuriaba itiba ko boreba isa da arisi. Egha Godin osizirim mikemezi moghin, me Sabatin dughiamin avughsi.

24

Iesus ua dikafi

(Matyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

23:50-51: Luk 2:25; 2:38

23:55: Lu 23:49

23:55: Luk 23:49

23:56: Kis 20:10, Lo 5:14

23:56: Ua Me Ini 20:10; Godin Araziba

5:14

¹ Ezi Sanden bar mizaraghara, amiziba borer mughuriar aghuir me arighiziba, inigha dagiar torimin zui.*

² Egha me gari, torim avarazir dagiam, me a puegha ghu.

³ Egha me aven ghua Iesusin kuam bagha garava avenge.

⁴ Egha me kamaghin ganigha nighnizir aviribagh amua tuivighav itima, gumazir pumuning zuamira aningin korotiaba onimarimin min taghtagha men min tughav iti.

⁵ Ezi amiziba bar atiatigha avigha nguazimin gari, ezi gumazimning kamaghin me migei, "Ia tizim bagha gumazir angamira itim, gumazir ovengezibar danganimin a buri?"

⁶ A kagh itir puvati; a ua dikafi! A ia ko Galilin ikia mikemezir bizim, ia a ginighnigh,

⁷ 'Gumamazibar Otarim, me a isi gumazir arazir kurabagh amibar dafarim datighti, me a isi ter ighuvimin a guragham. Eghti a dughiar mikezimin ua dikavigham.'"

⁸ Ezi a mikemezir akaba, me dagh iniri.

⁹ Egha me mozim ategha uamategha ghua bizir kabar gun Iesusin suren gumazir 11plan migiava igharaz darazi sara mikeme.

¹⁰ Amizir bizir kabar gun Iesusin 11plan aposelba ko igharaz daraziv kemeziba. Makdalan nguibamin amizim Maria, ko Joana, ko Maria

* **24:1:** Wikbar faraghavira zuir aruem, a Sandera. **24:4:** Ap 1:10 **24:4:** Aposel 1:10 **24:5:** Lu 2:9 **24:5:** Luk 2:9 **24:6:** Matyu 16:21; 17:22-23; 20:18-19; Mak 8:31; 9:31; 10:33-34; Luk 9:22; 18:31-33 **24:9:** Mk 16:10 **24:9:** Mak 16:10 **24:10:** Lu 8:3 **24:10:** Luk 8:3

a Jemsin amebam, ko amizir igharazir maba uaghan me ko ikia bizir kabar gun aposelbav gei.

¹¹ Ezi me amizibav gia ghaze, me ti onganighama, kamaghin amizi me nighnizir gavgavim men akabar itir puvati.

¹² Pita kamaghin oregha dikavigha ivegha mozimin ghu. Egha an aviragha, mozimin aven gara bizitamin apizir puvatigha inir ghurghuribara gari da ireghav iti. Egha a uamategha ghua nighnizir aviribagh amua ghaze, kar manmaghin amizir bizim.†

Gumazir pumuning Emeusin tuavimin Iesus bato

(Mak 16:12-13)

¹³ Ezi dughiar kamra gumazir pumuning Emeusin nguibamin zui, Emeusin nguibamin ikegha Jerusalemın zuir tuavimin ruarim, a 11 kilomita.

¹⁴ Ezi aning bizir otivizir kabar gun uaningra uaning migei.

¹⁵ Egha aning bizir kabav gia uaningin azangsizima, Iesus uabi otogha aning ko me zui.

¹⁶ Ezi aning an garava, deragha a gifozir puvati.

¹⁷ Ezi an aningın azara, “Gua tizibar uaning migia tuavimin zui?”

Ezi aning tughan an garava bar osemegha azi-asava ami.

24:11: Mk 16:11, Lu 24:25

24:11: Mak 16:11; Luk 24:25

† **24:12:** Fofozir gumazir maba kamaghin nighnigha ghaze, vezin kamin akaba, Luk uabi da osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazir mamgin da osiri.

24:15: Mt 18:20, Lu 24:36

24:15: Matyu 18:20;

Luk 24:36

24:16: Jo 20:14, 21:4

24:16: Jon 20:14; 21:4

¹⁸ Ezi aningın mav, an ziam Kliopas, an azara, “Jerusalemın izezir gumazamiziba bar bizir kam gifo. Ezi ni ti uabira dughiar gıvazibar Jerusalemın bizir kabagh fozir puvati?”

¹⁹ Ezi Iesus aningın azara, “Bizir tiziba?”

Ezi aning a ikaragha ghaze, “Ga Nasaretın Iesus bativizir bizibav gei. A Godın akam inigha izir gumazir mam, ezi an akaba ko ingangariba God ko gumazamizibar damazimın bar gavgafi.

²⁰ Ezi en ofa gamir gumazir ekiaba ko en gumazir aruaba a isa gavmanın dafarim gatizi, me a misoghezi an areme, ezi me ter ighuvimın anegura.

²¹ Ezi e faragha nighnızir gavgavim kamaghın an iti, a God Ua Israelia Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim.

“Ezi mığirıgiar mam ua iti, bizir kaba otivigha gıvazi, ezi datirighın an aremezir dughiar mıkezim oto.

²²⁻²³ Ezi datirighın en amizir maba mızaraghara mozimın ghuegha an kuamın apizir puvati. Egha me iza e mikemezi, e bar aguaghfa. Me ghaze, e irebamın mın enselbar garima, me kamaghın e mığia ghaze, a ua dikafi.

²⁴ Ezi en marazi mozimın ghuegha amiziba mikemezi moghın bizibar gari da iti, ezi me an apizir puvati.”

24:18: Jo 19:25 **24:18:** Jon 19:25 **24:19:** Mt 21:11, Jo 6:14, Ap 2:22 **24:19:** Matyu 21:11; Jon 6:14; Aposel 2:22 **24:20:** Lu 23:1, Ap 13:27-28 **24:20:** Luk 23:1; Aposel 13:27-28 **24:21:** Lu 1:68, 2:38, 19:11, Ap 1:6 **24:21:** Luk 1:68; 2:38; 19:11; Aposel 1:6
24:22-23: Matyu 28:8; Mak 16:10; Luk 24:1-11; Jon 20:18 **24:24:** Jo 20:3-10 **24:24:** Jon 20:3-10

25 Ezi Iesus kamaghin aning migei, “Gua gumazir onganimning! Gua Godin akam inigha izir gumazimin akaba nighnizir gavgavim ko navim zuamirama dar itir puvati.

26 Ezi gua ti fozir puvati? God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, faragh mizaziba inigh egh gin Godin damazimin ziar ekiam iniam.”

27 Egha Iesus aning geghari. A faragha Moses osirizir akabav gia, ghua, Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar akaba bar aning migei. A Godin Akinafarimin itir akar an gun mikemeziba, dar mingariba bar aning in sure gami.

28 Egha me nguibar me ikiamimin boroghira ghuava, Iesus aning bada ghuavira itima,

29 aning a migia ghaze, “Aruem bar givazima aminim piri. Ni ga ko dakuam.” Ezi a ghuava aning koma akui.

30 Egha Iesus damasa aning koma aperaghav ikia, bret inigha Afeziar Ekiam minabagha, bret abigha aning ganidi.

31 Ezi aning datirighin an gara a gifofozima, a pura puvati.

32 Ezi aning maghira uaning migei, “A tavimin ga batogha Godin Akinafarimin akabar ga migeima, gan navimning dikafi.”

33 Egha aning dikavigha zuamira uamategha

24:26: Lu 9:22, 24:44, Ap 17:3, 1 Pi 1:11 **24:26:** Luk 9:22; 24:44; Aposel 17:3; 1 Pita 1:11 **24:27:** Stt 3:15, Nam 21:9, Lo 18:15, Sng 22:1-21, Ais 7:14, 7:53, Dan 9:24, Mal 3:1, Jo 13:31, Ap 3:13 **24:27:** Jenesis 3:15; Diboboniba 21:9; Godin Araziba 18:15; Onger Akaba 22:1-21; Aisaia 7:14; 53:7; Daniel 9:24; Malakai 3:1 **24:30:** Mt 14:19, Lu 22:19 **24:30:** Matyu 14:19; Luk 22:19

Jerusalemın ghua garima, Iesusın 11pla suren gumaziba, me marazi ko uari akuvagha iti.

³⁴ Egha me kamaghın aning miğei, “Bar guizbangira! Iesus aremegha dikavigha ghua Saimon bato!”

³⁵ Ezi aning maghıra tuavimın otivizir bizibar gun me miğia ghaze, a bret abighizıma ga an ganighava a gifo.

Iesus uan suren gumaziba bato

(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)

³⁶ Iesusın suren gumazir 11pla ko marasi, bizir kabar gun uariv geima, Iesus pura men tongın tughav ikia, kamaghın me miğei, “Navir amirizim ia ko iki.” ‡

³⁷ Ezi me bar atiatigha ghaze, me duamın gari.

³⁸ Ezi a kamaghın me miğei, “Ia tizim bagha atiatia niğhnizir aviribagh ami?”

³⁹ Ia kagh nan dafariba ko dagaribar gan. Egh ia fogh suam, kar ki Iesus uabi. Egh ia nan suigh ia fogham. Duaba aghariba ko inivafiziba puvati. Ezi ia nan gari, ki aghariba ko inivafizim iti.”

⁴⁰ A kamaghın mikemegha uan duar torir dafarimningın itimning ko duar torir dagarimning itimning, men aka. §

24:34: 1 Ko 15:4-5

24:34: 1 Korin 15:4-5

24:36: 1 Ko 15:5

24:36: 1 Korin 15:5 ‡ **24:36:** Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, vezin kamın miğirigiar otevir abuananam, Luk uabi an osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazir mam gın da osiri. **24:37:** Mt 14:26 **24:37:**

Matyu 14:26 § **24:40:** Fofozir gumazir maba ghaze, vezin kamın itir akaba, Luk uabi da osirizir puvati. Gumazir igharazir mam gın da osiri.

⁴¹ Ezi me bar akuegha tintinibar nighnigha, nighnizir gavgavim an itir puvati.

Ezi a men azara, “Ia damamin daghetam iti?”

⁴² Ezi me tuazir osirir akuam a ganingizima,

⁴³ a men damazibar a inighava anepi.

⁴⁴ Egha a kamaghin me migei, “Fomira Moses Osirizir Araziba, ko Godin akam inigha izir gumazibar osiziriba, ko Onger Akabar Akinafarim, da nan gun mikemezir biziba, da bar moghira guizin otivam. Kar bizir ki ia ko ikia ia mikemeziba.”

⁴⁵ Egha a nighnizir aghuiba me ganingizima me Afeziar Ekiamin Akinafarimin akabar mingaribagh fo.

⁴⁶ Ezi a kamaghin me migei, “Afeziar Ekiamin Akinafarim kamaghin mikeme, God Ua Gumazamiziba Iniasa Misevezir Gumazim, Kraisa, an aremegh dughiar pumuning ko mikezim in ikegh uamategh mozimin dikavigham.

⁴⁷ Eghti nan ziamin, ia nan akam inigh mangam. Ia Jerusalem ikegh nan akam inigh nguazimin mikebaba bar dar mangi. Ia ikiziba bar dar gumazamizibav kimti, me navibagh iraghti ki men arazir kuraba gin amangam.

24:41: Jo 21:5 **24:41:** Jon 21:5 **24:44:** Mt 16:21, 20:18, Mk 8:31, Lu 9:22 **24:44:** Matyu 16:21; 20:18; Mak 8:31; Luk 9:22

24:45: Lu 24:27, Ap 16:14 **24:45:** Luk 24:27; Aposel 16:14

24:46: Sng 22, Ais 50:6, 52:14-53:12, Hos 6:2, Lu 24:26, Ap 17:3

24:46: Onger Akaba 22:1-31; Aisaia 50:6; 52:14-53:12; Hosea 6:2; Luk 24:26; Aposel 17:3 **24:47:** Ais 49:6, 49:22, Jer 31:34, Mai 4:2, Mal 1:11, Mt 28:19, 1 Ti 3:16

24:47: Aisaia 49:6; 49:22; Jeremaia 31:34; Maika 4:2; Malakai 1:11; Matyu 28:19; 1 Timoti 3:16

⁴⁸ Ia uari uan damazibar bizir kabar ganizi moghin dar gun mikim.

⁴⁹ Ia oragh. Afeziam faragha akam akira ghaze, a uan Duam isi ia daningam. Ezi ki a mikemezi moghin, ia bagh anemangam. Kamaghin ia nguibar ekiamin iki. Egh mamaghira iki mangi dughiar God ko itir gavgavim izighiritima, ia a iniam.”

*God Iesus inigha uamategha
uan Nguibamin ghuavanabo
(Mak 16:19-20; Aposel 1:9-12)*

⁵⁰ Egha Iesus uan suren gumaziba inigha ghuava Betanin boroghin itir danganimin tu. Egha a uan agharim ghufegha arazir aghuim me damuasava Godin azai.

⁵¹ An arazir aghuim me damuasa Godin azavira itima, God a inigha uan Nguibamin ghuavanadi.

⁵² Ezi me an ziam fa bar akuegha uamategha Jerusalem zui.

⁵³ Egha me Godin Dipenimin aven ikiava an ziam fa mamaghira iti.

24:48: Jo 15:27, Ap 1:8, 1:22, 2:32 **24:48:** Jon 15:27; Aposel 1:8; 1:22; 2:32 **24:49:** Ais 44:3, Jol 2:28, Jo 14:16, 14:26, 15:26, 16:7, Ap 1:4 **24:49:** Aisaia 44:3; Joel 2:28; Jon 14:16; 14:26; 15:26; 16:7; Aposel 1:4 **24:51:** Jo 20:17, Ef 4:8 **24:51:** Jon 20:17; Efesus 4:8
24:52: Jo 14:28, 16:22 **24:52:** Jon 14:28; 16:22 **24:53:** Ap 2:46, 5:42 **24:53:** Aposel 2:46; 5:42

**Godin Eghaghanim: Akar Gavgavir Dikirizir
Ghurim ko Igiam**

**The Holy Bible in the Aruamu language of Madang
Province, Papua New Guinea, 2020 Edition
Buk Baibel long tokples Aruamu long Madang Provins
long Niugini long 2020**

copyright © 2020 Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Aruamu

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

Contributor: The Seed Company

GOD'S STORY in the Aruamu Language of Papua New Guinea

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-06-21

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 28 Dec 2024 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

8f6beb37-6783-55d5-91ed-8321cc3f5eea